

Descendants of William 1 Bean

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM ¹ BEAN¹ was born 1635 in Inverness Shire, Scotland², and died November 18, 1697 in Cherry Point, Northumberland Co., Virginia². He married MARGARET BANE²?. She was born 1639 in Northumberland Co., Virginia², and died Aft. November 18, 1697².

Notes for MARGARET BANE?:
[1840493.ged]

Married in Iverness Shire, Scotland

Child of WILLIAM BEAN and MARGARET BANE? is:

2. i. WILLIAM ² BEAN, b. 1655, Virginia; d. November 15, 1693.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM ² BEAN (*WILLIAM ¹*)² was born 1655 in Virginia², and died November 15, 1693². He married ELIZABETH SYMMONS². She was born 1659 in St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland Co., Virginia², and died November 15, 1693².

Notes for ELIZABETH SYMMONS:
[1840493.ged]

Married Nov 15, 1693

Child of WILLIAM BEAN and ELIZABETH SYMMONS is:

3. i. JOHN (MACBEAN)³ BEAN, b. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, VA; d. St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, VA.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN (MACBEAN)³ BEAN (*WILLIAM ², WILLIAM ¹*)² was born in Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, VA², and died in St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, VA². He married LYDEA M.BEAN.J. UNKNOWN². She was born Bef. 1679 in St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, VA².

Notes for JOHN (MACBEAN) BEAN:
[1840493.ged]

Emigrated to Boston in 1752.

1st spouse unknown, married WFT Est. 1701-1733

William Bean is from 1st marriage?

2nd marriage to Elizabeth Hatton.

It is suspected, not proven that Elizabeth was William Bean's wife.

Notes for LYDEA M.BEAN.J. UNKNOWN:
[1840493.ged]

John Bean 1st marriage, Oct 4, 1675. Married in St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, VA.

Child of JOHN BEAN and LYDEA UNKNOWN is:

4. i. WILLIAM⁴ BEAN, b. Bet. 1697 - 1700, St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, VA; d. WFT Est. 1729-1793.

Generation No. 4

4. WILLIAM⁴ BEAN (*JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹)² was born Bet. 1697 - 1700 in St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, VA², and died WFT Est. 1729-1793². He married ELIZABETH OR MARGARET HATTON 1720 in St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM BEAN:
[1840493.ged]

Adopted
Married 1720 in St. Stephen's Parish.

Notes for ELIZABETH OR MARGARET HATTON:
[1840493.ged]

It is suspected, not proven that Margaret was William Bean's wife.

More About WILLIAM BEAN and ELIZABETH HATTON:
Marriage: 1720, St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia

Children of WILLIAM BEAN and ELIZABETH HATTON are:

5. i. WILLIAM⁵ BEAN, b. December 09, 1721, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co., Virginia; d. May 1782, Bean Station, Washington Co., Tennessee.
6. ii. ELIZABETH BEAN, b. 1723; d. January 1800, German Creek, Granger Co., TN.
- iii. JOHN BEAN LT..

Generation No. 5

5. WILLIAM⁵ BEAN (*WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born December 09, 1721 in St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co., Virginia, and died May 1782 in Bean Station, Washington Co., Tennessee. He married LYDIA RUSSELL^{3,4} 1759^{5,6}. She was born 1726 in Northumberland Co., Virginia, and died Bef. June 18, 1788 in Washington, Co., Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM BEAN:
Helped found Bean Station, VA about 1760; called "William Bean, the Pioneer". Appears in the book, The History of Pittsylvania Co., by M. C. Clement, in the "First List of Tithables of Pittsylvania Co., VA, Year 1767; List of Tithables Taken by P. Perkins for the year 1767," as "William Bean, son Wm., land." Listed in NC Revolutionary Soldiers, Sailors, Patriots & Descendants, Vol 1, as R-Pat-NC (in Battle of King's Mountain), according to information in The Bean Stalk, Vol 19, #3, p 116; m. in VA; Burial: 1782 Bean Station, TN.; Will signed 6 Jan 1782 and proved 2 May 1782

Individual:

Note: From: Notable Southern Families Volumes I and II
William came to Boone's Creek, Tennessee, 1769.

"All historians speak of William Bean as an "intrepid Man," and it is doubtful if any other word could so well describe him."

"Other men had gone into the wilderness alone or in companies, but William Bean came encumbered with wife and children."

William knew Daniel Boone personally. Daniel Boone helped William build a shanty for William and his family to live in.

William Bean was the first White settler west of the Alleghanies. He was companion of Daniel Boone in his visit to KY in 1760, and returned in 1768, and settled with his family on Boone's Creek, a small tributary of the Watauga.

William was a member of the Committee of Safety and a member of the Watauga Association. He was also captian of a company of Washington Co. militia in 1780 and took part in some of the Indian wars, in one of which his wife was captured and carried away by the Indians. Subsequently she was ransomed and restored to her home. He was the host of Boone and Robertson and other

Pioneers.

The Bean Station location on the Lee Highway, on land originally granted to Captian William Bean for his services in the Revolutionary War. The Bean graveyard is about an eighth of a mile from the old fort established before 1787. No burials have been made there in more than a hundred years. Only one stone bears an inscription and that is made on local field rock, hand carved rudely: "J. Bean, Nov 24, 1798". It is the grave of Jane Bean who was killed by the Indians while at a spring doing the family washing.

Bean's Mill, near Elizabethton, was erected by William Bean, the reputed first white settler, furnished supplies to men under Sevier, who rendezvoused six miles away, when starting on the march to King's Mountain. In the will of William Bean this mill is bequeathed to Russell Bean.

One of the oldest land marks in Grainger Co. is the old Joseph Cobbs home, whose wife was a niece of William Bean. It was first built by William Bean; a large full two-story log building, with a chimney on each end. When Joseph Cobb bought it he weather-boarded and put front porch on it. A large giant cedar tree a little way from this house is where the Indians were hid that William Bean shot out of the tree.

=====

From Jamie Ault Grady's book, William Bean, Pioneer of Tennessee and His Descendants, pp 6-8 (revised edition published 1985:

"Bean Station

Grainger Co. Rich in Tradition of Great Men and Deeds of the Past

BEAN STATION: "Once the teeming crossroads of the wilderness, lapsed in later years into village peace." Here flourished more than a century ago the finest hostelry between Baltimore and the western country. Daniel Boone camped near the spot of the settlement as early as 1760. In all probability William Bean, his companion, also with him. Stagecoach roads, dusty in summer, and muddy in winter, once crisscrossed at Bean Station.

William, Robert, George and Jesse Bean, who had seen service in the Revolution, and the land on which the new settlement was made was a grant from the State of NC for said service. The Bean house faced the gap in Clinch Mountain, through which winds the Daniel Boone Trail into KY, familiarly called by old inhabitants "The KY Road." Built by the Beans about 1780, exact date unknown. A fort was erected in 1787 as a protection from the Indians, and to insure water for the defenders in case of siege, it was built over a spring. The Bean house formed one corner of this fort and the foundation, spring and much of the original house could still be seen as late as October 1916 when Mrs. Penelope Allen made a picture of the old Tavern. While to the casual observer, the house appeared to be sadly dilapidated, but on examination, proved to be in good preservation, considering its age. Probably the old original log beams, sills, etc. were still in use. Bean Station was chosen by the Beans for the fort because the site was astride the Wilderness Trail, linking Charleston, S. C. with KY. You know that "trail" as U. S. Highway 25-E, and its crossroad then the New Orleans-Baltimore stagecoach road, as U. S. 11-W, or Rutledge Pike.

In 1811 Thomas Whiteside built the Whiteside Inn, and in 1814 erected another called Bean Station Inn. The 52-room Bean Tavern, a brick masterpiece built by slave labor erected in 1830, as one learns from a carving on a tablet in the chimney, by the wealthy Thomas Whiteside, took over after the taverns erected earlier had served their purpose. This Tavern was the largest of its kind between Baltimore and New Orleans, and many prominent men were entertained there. Andrew Jackson, John Sevier, James K. Polk, Henry Clay, and in later years the barefoot Andrew Johnson, and the parents of Abraham Lincoln, enroute to KY, where the martyred president was destined to be born.

The main portion of the Inn was destroyed by fire on Christmas night 1886. When T V A built Cherokee Dam the tavern's ell was still standing. The Tavern was dismantled in 1941, escaping the rising lake. Each brick and all material was marked and carefully preserved. Funds for restoration of the Bean Station Tavern have never been found, and dust covers the warehouse where the parts are stored. Hopes grow dim for its restoration ever to be completed.

October 16, 2004

Famed Taverns Once Lined Rutledge Pike

1. Bean Station was one of the five Rutledge Pike Inns between Knoxville and Bean Station, and the largest.
2. Bunch's Tavern was built in 1796 by Capt. John Bunch, Grainger Co.'s first courthouse. Part of the Tavern was razed in the 1950's and the other half destroyed by fire soon afterwards. Cherokee Lake covered the site.
3. The Red House built ten miles west of Rutledge between Joppa and Lea Springs on Rutledge Pike. Capt. Thomas Jarnigan built the Inn around 1783. Got its name simply enough - it was painted red, probably the only painted structure many miles around.
4. Brice's Tavern stood where the old and new Rutledge Pike now join the Knox-Grainger line. N. B. Brice in 1846 acquired the Armstrong Inn and gave it his name. James Armstrong had erected the log structure in 1786. Presidents' Jackson and James K. Polk loved Armstrong's Inn. Jackson preferred a room on the west front so he could hear the bubbling waters of Flat creek.
5. Only Shield's Station remains today (1973). Mr. Tom Roach has acquired the 3-story structure, restored and refurbished it. Now open to the public. The glamor of yesteryear's taverns live on in the Shields Station Tavern at Blaine. James Mc Daniel came to Blaine's Crossroads in 1790 and acquired 100 acres from NC for 50 shillings. His home - erected without a nail, possessed New England architecture. Samuel and Milton Shields acquired the property about 1833, converted it into a combination Store-Inn plantation."

=====

More About WILLIAM BEAN:

Alt Born: Alternate birth location found - PA^{7,8}

Occupation: 1772, Commissioner in Watauga Settlement Washington Co., Tennessee

Residence: Bet. 1746 - 1753, Dan River, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia

Notes for LYDIA RUSSELL:

m. dates listed betw. 1739-1759; Died bef. Jun 18, 1788. Lydia was believed to have been captured by Cherokee Indians while riding horseback, tied up and set afire before an Indian friend, Nancy Ward, rescued her.

Nancy Ward was a Cherokee Indian who had married a Ward. She was a "chief's woman". She took Lydia under her wing. Lydia taught her how to make butter and perform other womanly arts. Nancy Ward was also referred to as the "Rose of Cherokee".

More About WILLIAM BEAN and LYDIA RUSSELL:

Marriage: 1759^{9,10}

Children of WILLIAM BEAN and LYDIA RUSSELL are:

- i. MOREDECAI⁶ BEAN, b. March 1744.
7. ii. WILLIAM BEAN, b. 1745, Augusta/Pittsylvania Co., Virginia; d. 1798, Grainger Co., (formerly Hawkins Co.,) Tennessee.
8. iii. ROBERT 1 BEAN, b. Bet. 1747 - 1750, Dan River, Augusta Co., Virginia; d. Bet. 1793 - 1824, Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
9. iv. GEORGE BEAN, b. 1754, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia; d. Bef. 1820, Franklin Co., Tennessee.
10. v. JESSE BEAN, b. Abt. 1756, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia; d. September 10, 1829, Independence, AR.
11. vi. JOHN B. BEAN, b. 1760, Pittsylvania or Halifax Co., Virginia; d. 1811, Washington, Co., Tennessee.
12. vii. EDMUND BEAN, b. 1763, Halifax or Pittsylvania Co., Virginia; d. December 03, 1807, Boone's Creek, Washington Co., Tennessee.
- viii. JANE BEAN, b. 1766, Halifax Co., Virginia; d. November 12, 1799, Grainger Co., Tennessee; m. UNKNOWN M.BEAN.J. HOWARD.

Notes for JANE BEAN:

Killed by Indians

More About JANE BEAN:

Fact 1 (2): Killed by Indians

13. ix. SARAH BEAN, b. 1768, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia; d. 1861, Fair Play, Oceola, Polk Co., Missouri.

14. x. RUSSELL BEAN, b. May 1769, Watauga Settlement, later Washington Co., Tennessee; d. September 01, 1826, Washington, Co., Tennessee.

6. ELIZABETH⁵ BEAN (*WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)¹¹ was born 1723, and died January 1800 in German Creek, Granger Co., TN¹¹. She married GEORGE RUSSELL. He was born 1720, and died May 10, 1797 in Grainger Co., TN¹¹.

Notes for ELIZABETH BEAN:
[1840493.ged]

Married Aug 17, 1767 in Randolph Co., NC
13 children

More About ELIZABETH BEAN:
Date born 2: Northumberton, VA¹¹

Notes for GEORGE RUSSELL:
[1840493.ged]

Married Elizabeth BEAN in 1739 or 1750 in Pittsylvania Co., VA
Was killed by Indians while hunting with Daniel Boone.

More About GEORGE RUSSELL:
Name 2: George (Cpt) Russell¹¹
Date born 2: Abt. 1719, Loudoun, (now Fairfax Co) VA¹¹

Child of ELIZABETH BEAN and GEORGE RUSSELL is:

15. i. ELIZABETH⁶ RUSSELL, b. 1772, Russellvill, Jefferson, (Hamblin Co.) TN; d. 1820, Perry Co. TN.

Generation No. 6

7. WILLIAM⁶ BEAN (*WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1745 in Augusta/Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, and died 1798 in Granger Co., (formerly Hawkins Co.,) Tennessee^{12,13}. He married (1) RACHEL BALL Abt. 1777 in Tennessee. She died Bef. 1782. He married (2) ELIZABETH BLAIR Abt. 1782 in Washington Co., Tennessee^{14,15}. She was born WFT Est. 1743-1770^{16,17}, and died Abt. 1818 in Grainger Co., Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM BEAN:
Re: Looking for books on the Bean lines
Posted by: Eugene Ingram Date: September 04, 2001 at 13:56:02
In Reply to: Re: Looking for books on the Bean lines by Bob Wallace of 2676

Bob,
I don't know if you are familiar with the book "William Bean Pioneer of Tennessee and his descendents". In there they have his children listed from both marriages. Quoting from the book it says:
" Family tradition claims William Bean, 2 married first Rachel Ball. They had one son, Ahab Bean, born Jan. 10, 1778. No record was ever found of this marriage, in fact, we do not have a record of his marriage to Elizabeth Blair Shaw, but this probably can be accounted for by records of Hawkins Co. being destroyed. We are of the opinion this marriage was about the year 1782 as their first child, Peter Ellis Bean, was born June 8, 1783, Hawkins co. Peter Ellis Bean said he had an older half-brother, William Shaw, who was living in White Co., Tn. in 1818. It is believed Elizabeth's maiden name was Blair because Robert Blair appointed administrator to assist Elizabeth in the settlement of the estate of Wm. Bean, 2"

Supposed marriage of William Bean, 2 to Rachel Ball:
1 Child:
Ahab Bean born Jan. 10, 1778

Supposed marriage of William Bean, 2 to Elizabeth Blair Shaw:

9 children:

Peter Ellis Bean b. June 8, 1785 in Hawkins Co., Tenn.

William Bean, b. ca. 1785 in Hawkins Co., Tenn.

Fetna Bean b. 1787 in Hawkins Co., Tenn.

Robert Bean b. 1789 in Hawkins Co., Tenn

Edmond Bean b. ca. 1790

Elizabeth Ann Bean b. ca. 1792

Jesse Bean

Lydia Bean b. 1796 Grainger Co., Tenn.

Jemima Bean b. ca. 1798

I hope this helps you a little. I don't know if this is the family you were hoping it would be. I know you said you came through someone named Daniel. Anyway, if you need anymore assistants let me know.
Melonie

More About WILLIAM BEAN:

Military 1: October 07, 1780, Capt under Sevier at Battle of King's Mountain, Tennessee

Notes for RACHEL BALL:

m. in Tennessee

More About WILLIAM BEAN and RACHEL BALL:

Marriage: Abt. 1777, Tennessee

Notes for ELIZABETH BLAIR:

Notes from Lois Marie (Tyler) Kemp:

Fetna Bean's mother was captured by indians. A lady chief saved her from being killed. Taught indians how to cook & turned her loose after a year. Mother (Loretta Underwood) & NP (Norman Pruitt Underwood) always said that she escaped.

More About ELIZABETH BLAIR:

Residence: 1810, Grainger, (formerly Hawkins) Co., Tennessee

More About WILLIAM BEAN and ELIZABETH BLAIR:

Marriage: Abt. 1782, Washington Co., Tennessee^{18,19}

Child of WILLIAM BEAN and RACHEL BALL is:

16. i. AHAB⁷ BEAN, b. January 10, 1778, Boone's Creek, Washington Co., Tennessee; d. 1857, IA, WI.

Children of WILLIAM BEAN and ELIZABETH BLAIR are:

17. ii. PETER ELLIS 'PEDRO'⁷ BEAN, b. June 08, 1783, Grainger Co., Tennessee; d. October 03, 1846, Jalapa, Mexico.

18. iii. WILLIAM M. 1 BEAN, b. February 08, 1785, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. 1867, Scott Co., IL.

19. iv. FETNAH BEAN, b. 1787, Hawkins Co., Tennessee; d. Abt. 1857, Leon Co., Texas.

v. ROBERT DEAN BEAN^{20,21}, b. 1789, Hawkins Co., Tennessee^{22,23}; d. WFT Est. 1822-1880^{24,25}; m. CHRISTINE MILLER^{26,27}, October 17, 1817²⁸; b. WFT Est. 1779-1800^{28,29}; d. WFT Est. 1822-1889^{30,31}.

More About ROBERT BEAN and CHRISTINE MILLER:

Marriage: October 17, 1817³²

vi. LYDIA BEAN^{32,33}, b. 1796, Grainger Co., Tennessee^{34,35}; d. WFT Est. 1824-1890^{36,37}; m. (1) JOSEPH CHINOTH, July 21, 1818, Washington Co., Tennessee; m. (2) GOODMAN SCOTT^{38,39}, November 17, 1818, Grainger Co., Tennessee⁴⁰; b. WFT Est. 1772-1798^{40,41}; d. WFT Est. 1823-1885^{42,43}.

More About LYDIA BEAN:

Date born 2: Abt. 1800, Washington Co., Tennessee

More About JOSEPH CHINOTH and LYDIA BEAN:

Marriage: July 21, 1818, Washington Co., Tennessee

More About GOODMAN SCOTT and LYDIA BEAN:
Marriage: November 17, 1818, Grainger Co., Tennessee⁴⁴

vii. JEMINA BEAN, b. Abt. 1798; d. WFT Est. 1799-1888.

8. ROBERT 1⁶ BEAN (*WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*)^{44,45} was born Bet. 1747 - 1750 in Dan River, Augusta Co., Virginia^{46,47}, and died Bet. 1793 - 1824 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee^{48,49}. He married (1) MARTHA WOMACK. She was born 1758 in Virginia, and died 1845 in Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL. He married (2) RHODA LANE. She was born 1764.

Notes for ROBERT 1 BEAN:
born betw. 1747-1750, maybe in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia

Notes for MARTHA WOMACK:
m. in Franklin Co., GA; Burial: Benton Co., AL; Children: Martha BEENE; Lemuel BEENE; Rhoda BEAN; Elizabeth BEAN; Jesse BEENE; Individual: Survived accident that caused her to have to have leg amputated at age 66. Still visited family by horseback and died at 80 something.

Notes for RHODA LANE:
Father: Dutton LAYNE; Mother: Elizabeth OAKES; Children: John BEAN; William BEAN; Sarah BEAN; Martha BEAN; Isaac BEAN; Jesse BEAN; Obadiah BEENE; Elizabeth BEAN; Amy BEAN; Robert BEAN

Children of ROBERT BEAN and RHODA LANE are:

- i. CAPTAIN JESSE⁷ BEAN^{50,51}, b. Abt. 1784; d. Bef. January 31, 1844, Independence Co., AR; m. NANCY MILLER⁵²; b. WFT Est. 1788-1821⁵²; d. WFT Est. 1857-1912, Probably buried Mt. Union Bap. Ch. Cemetery⁵².

More About CAPTAIN JESSE BEAN:
Date born 2: WFT Est. 1766-1793^{53,54}
Died 2: WFT Est. 1772-1872^{55,56}
Fact 1 (2): Captain of Dragoons and Captain of AR Mounted Rangers

- ii. ELIZABETH BEAN, b. Abt. 1787; m. JOHN ELLIS, 1807.

More About JOHN ELLIS and ELIZABETH BEAN:
Marriage: 1807

- iii. AMY ANN BEAN, b. Abt. 1788; m. TIDENCE LANE.
- iv. ROBERT 2 BEAN, b. Abt. 1790; d. Abt. 1806.
- v. ISAAC BEAN, b. Abt. 1793.

9. GEORGE⁶ BEAN (*WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*) was born 1754 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, and died Bef. 1820 in Franklin Co., Tennessee. He married (1) JANE M.BEAN.G. UNKNOWN Bet. 1774 - 1780. She was born 1756. He married (2) PRUDENCE WINDHAM COPE February 11, 1800.

More About GEORGE BEAN and JANE UNKNOWN:
Marriage: Bet. 1774 - 1780

Notes for PRUDENCE WINDHAM COPE:
m. in Greene Co., TN

More About GEORGE BEAN and PRUDENCE COPE:
Marriage: February 11, 1800

Children of GEORGE BEAN and JANE UNKNOWN are:

- i. GEORGE⁷ BEAN, b. Abt. 1780; m. PEGGY ASHERT, July 10, 1798.

More About GEORGE BEAN and PEGGY ASHERT:

Marriage: July 10, 1798

- ii. HAZARD BEAN, b. Abt. 1782; m. NANCY HOWARD, November 25, 1805.

More About HAZARD BEAN:

Fact 1 (2): Unproven as son of George Bean but descendants say he is.

More About HAZARD BEAN and NANCY HOWARD:

Marriage: November 25, 1805

- iii. JESSE BEAN, b. 1795; m. MARY M.BEAN.J. UNKNOWN.
- iv. MARK BEAN, b. May 15, 1796; d. March 1831.

More About MARK BEAN:

Fact 1 (2): Unproven as son of George Bean but descendants say he is.

Children of GEORGE BEAN and PRUDENCE COPE are:

- 20. v. EDMUND I.7 BEAN, b. Abt. 1801.
- vi. AMANDA BEAN, b. Abt. 1815; m. HANCE REEVES.
- vii. JACOB M. BEAN, b. 1817, Tennessee; d. July 06, 1883, Denton, Texas; m. NANCY ANN BOWLING; b. May 19, 1826; d. June 21, 1883.

More About JACOB M. BEAN:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, 10 mi. East of Denton, TX of Hwy 24

More About NANCY ANN BOWLING:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, 10 mi. East of Denton, TX of Hwy 24

10. JESSE⁶ BEAN (*WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1756 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia^{57,58}, and died September 10, 1829 in Independence, AR^{59,60}. He married ELIZABETH MITCHELL 1778 in Hawkins Co., TN, daughter of JAOS MITCHELL and MARY HENDERSON. She was born March 17, 1758 in Washington Co., NC, and died September 10, 1837 in Independence Co., AR.

Notes for ELIZABETH MITCHELL:

More About JESSE BEAN and ELIZABETH MITCHELL:

Marriage: 1778, Hawkins Co., TN

Children of JESSE BEAN and ELIZABETH MITCHELL are:

- 21. i. ROBERT⁷ BEAN, b. 1779, Tennessee; d. 1847.
- ii. MARY BEAN, b. October 12, 1781; m. REUBEN SANDERS.

More About REUBEN SANDERS:

Occupation: Judge

- 22. iii. WILLIAM BEAN, b. January 09, 1784; d. Bef. 1874.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN BEAN, b. January 09, 1787, Tennessee; d. July 12, 1857, NC.
- v. JOAB BEAN, b. June 30, 1788; m. CATHERINE M.BEAN.J. UNKNOWN.
- vi. MARK BEAN, b. March 04, 1794; d. 1862, AR; m. (1) NANCY PARKS M. BEAN, Bef. 1828; d. 1828; m. (2) BETTY STEWART, November 02, 1828.

Notes for MARK BEAN:

m. 1: Unknown, Unknown, bef. 1828; m. 2: Nancy Parks, aft. 1828; m. 3: Betty Stewart, 2 Nov 1828

More About MARK BEAN and NANCY PARKS:

Marriage: Bef. 1828

More About MARK BEAN and BETTY STEWART:

Marriage: November 02, 1828

- vii. RICHARD HENDERSON BEAN, b. June 03, 1799; d. May 15, 1859, Texas; m. (1) UNKNOWN M.

BEAN.R.H. UNKNOWN, Bef. 1843; m. (2) REBECCA SMITH M. BEAN, Abt. 1843; d. 1843; m. (3) MARY JANE PARKS, 1845.

Notes for RICHARD HENDERSON BEAN:

m. 1: Unknown, Unknown, BEF. 1843; m. 2: Rebecca Smith, 1843; m. 3: Mary Jane Parks, ABT. 1845

More About RICHARD HENDERSON BEAN:

Will: signed by John E. Moore in Fayette Co., Texas

More About RICHARD BEAN and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN:

Marriage: Bef. 1843

More About RICHARD BEAN and REBECCA SMITH:

Marriage: Abt. 1843

More About MARY JANE PARKS:

Fact 1 (2): Of Cane Hill, Lovelys Purchase, AR.

More About RICHARD BEAN and MARY PARKS:

Marriage: 1845

- viii. SUSAN BEAN, b. March 13, 1801; d. Abt. 1838; m. HENRY ANDERSON QUESENBURY, 1820; d. 1841.

More About HENRY QUESENBURY and SUSAN BEAN:

Marriage: 1820

11. JOHN B.⁶ BEAN (*WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1760 in Pittsylvania or Halifax Co., Virginia, and died 1811 in Washington, Co., Tennessee. He married SARAH JORDAN May 12, 1788 in Greenville, Tennessee.

More About JOHN B. BEAN:

Fact 1 (2): 1778, Member Whig party

Notes for SARAH JORDAN:

m. in Greenville, Tennessee

More About JOHN BEAN and SARAH JORDAN:

Marriage: May 12, 1788, Greenville, Tennessee

Children of JOHN BEAN and SARAH JORDAN are:

- i. ARTRY OR AUDREY⁷ BEAN, m. SAMUEL MILLER, September 07, 1811.

Notes for ARTRY OR AUDREY BEAN:

m. in Washington Co., Tennessee

Notes for SAMUEL MILLER:

m. in Washington Co., Tennessee

More About SAMUEL MILLER and ARTRY BEAN:

Marriage: September 07, 1811

- ii. EDMUND BEAN^{60,61}, b. Abt. 1790⁶¹; d. WFT Est. 1825-1881^{62,63}; m. MARGARET PEGGY TAPPEN^{63,64}, May 11, 1820, DAVIDSON, TENN.⁶⁴; b. WFT Est. 1781-1803^{65,66}; d. WFT Est. 1825-1892^{67,68}.

More About EDMUND BEAN:

Fact 1 (2): On 1813 White Co., Tennessee Tax List

More About EDMUND BEAN and MARGARET TAPPEN:

Marriage 1: May 11, 1820, DAVIDSON, TENN.⁶⁸

Marriage 2: May 11, 1820, Davidson Co., Tennessee⁶⁹

- iii. JOHN BEAN, b. January 22, 1807, Winchester, Clark Co., KY; d. April 30, 1866, Winchester, IL; m.

UNKNOWN M. BEAN.J. UNKNOWN, February 20, 1833.

More About JOHN BEAN and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN:
Marriage: February 20, 1833

12. EDMUND⁶ BEAN (*WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1763 in Halifax or Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, and died December 03, 1807 in Boone's Creek, Washington Co., Tennessee. He married MARGARET ELLIS, daughter of WILLIAM ELLIS and MARTHA UNKNOWN. She was born 1769 in NC, and died Aft. 1850 in Washington Co., AR.

Children of EDMUND BEAN and MARGARET ELLIS are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ BEAN, b. Abt. 1802, Washington Co., Tennessee; m. SANFORD CROUCH, September 12, 1822.

More About SANFORD CROUCH and ELIZABETH BEAN:
Marriage: September 12, 1822

- ii. MARTHA PATSY BEAN, b. Abt. 1804, Washington Co., Tennessee; m. CHARLES BACON, November 15, 1831, Washington Co., Tennessee.

More About CHARLES BACON and MARTHA BEAN:
Marriage: November 15, 1831, Washington Co., Tennessee

- iii. MARGARET BEAN, b. Abt. 1806, Washington Co., Tennessee; m. ELIJAH H. SHIPLEY, February 26, 1834; b. 1807, Tennessee; d. 1887, Madison, AR.

More About ELIJAH SHIPLEY and MARGARET BEAN:
Marriage: February 26, 1834

13. SARAH⁶ BEAN (*WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1768 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, and died 1861 in Fair Play, Ocala, Polk Co., Missouri. She married JOHN BOWEN⁷⁰ Abt. 1790 in Tennessee, son of HENRY BOWEN and LILY SMITH. He was born 1764 in Augusta/Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, and died 1824 in Grainger Co., Tennessee.

Notes for SARAH BEAN:

m. in Augusta/Pittsylvania Co., Virginia Burial: Ocala or Fair Play, Missouri

Notes for JOHN BOWEN:

m. in Augusta/Pittsylvania Co., Virginia

More About JOHN BOWEN and SARAH BEAN:

Marriage: Abt. 1790, Tennessee

Children of SARAH BEAN and JOHN BOWEN are:

23.
 - i. MARY POLLY⁷ BOWEN, b. 1794.
 - ii. WILLIAM BOWEN, b. 1796; m. MARY CARR.

Notes for WILLIAM BOWEN:
Note: moved to AR

24.
 - iii. AHAB BOWEN.

14. RUSSELL⁶ BEAN (*WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 1769 in Watauga Settlement, later Washington Co., Tennessee, and died September 01, 1826 in Washington, Co., Tennessee. He married (1) CATHERINE M.BEAN.R. UNKNOWN. He married (2) ROSAMOND ROBERTSON October 08, 1789. She was born 1772 in Washington Co., Tennessee, and died 1850 in Washington, Co., Tennessee.

Notes for RUSSELL BEAN:

Russell was the white born west of Appalachia, after the family moved to Tennessee. Story says that he was a mean little cuss growing up. He was married in Nashville and bit one of his own children's ear

off - or a piece of it anyway. General Jackson was said to have made Russell mad over something. Russell ran off and hid in a tree. Jackson sent some men to find him and return saying that they could not get him out of the tree. They told Jackson to "go get him yourself". Jackson ordered Russell out of the tree. When asked later about his "surrender" to Jackson, Russell replied that "if you'd seen the mean look on the old man's face, you'd have surrendered too." (Per Johnnie Rachel Underwood Spencer).

More About RUSSELL BEAN:

Died 2: January 09, 1826, Alternate death date

Cause of Death: Stabbed in the back with a knife.

Notes for ROSAMOND ROBERTSON:

Father: Charles Robertson, Mother: Susannah Cunningham Children: Baxter Bean, Charles R. Bean, James Bean, Joseph Bean, Robert Bean, Camilla Bean, Rose Anna Bean. Note from Brayton: Rosamond Bean was still alive in the Washington Co., TN 1850 Census, enumerated with her daughter Mrs. Nancy A. Hartsell, aged 75 Death date listed elsewhere as 8 Aug 1826

More About RUSSELL BEAN and ROSAMOND ROBERTSON:

Marriage 1: October 08, 1789

Marriage 2: August 10, 1789, Alternate marriage date. By: Rev. Johnathan in Washington Co., TN

Children of RUSSELL BEAN and ROSAMOND ROBERTSON are:

- i. JAMES⁷ BEAN.
- ii. NANCY BEAN.
- 25. iii. BAXTER 1 BEAN, b. March 08, 1799, Washington Co., Tennessee; d. 1858, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.
- iv. CHARLES R. BEAN, b. 1795, Washington Co., Tennessee; m. MARGARET L. CLOYD, June 19, 1815, Washington Co., Tennessee.

More About CHARLES R. BEAN:

Occupation: Gunsmith

More About CHARLES BEAN and MARGARET CLOYD:

Marriage: June 19, 1815, Washington Co., Tennessee

- v. JOSEPH BEAN, b. Abt. 1800, Washington Co., Tennessee; d. 1915, Obion Co., Tennessee; m. (1) MARY SLIGER; m. (2) MARY BAXTER.
- vi. ROBERT BEAN, b. 1802, Washington Co., Tennessee; d. May 1836, Washington Co., Tennessee; m. (1) CATY SLIGER, March 12, 1818, Washington Co., Tennessee; m. (2) MARY HUNTER⁷¹, October 17, 1833, Washington Co., Tennessee; b. July 22, 1797, SC⁷¹; d. January 23, 1881, Caledonia Cemetery, Randolph Co., Sparta, IL⁷¹.

More About ROBERT BEAN and CATY SLIGER:

Marriage: March 12, 1818, Washington Co., Tennessee

More About ROBERT BEAN and MARY HUNTER:

Marriage: October 17, 1833, Washington Co., Tennessee

- vii. CAMILLA BEAN, b. Abt. 1804; m. (1) JESSE AUSTIN, February 09, 1824; b. Washington Co., Tennessee; m. (2) JOHN GARLAND, March 10, 1827.

More About JESSE AUSTIN and CAMILLA BEAN:

Marriage: February 09, 1824

More About JOHN GARLAND and CAMILLA BEAN:

Marriage: March 10, 1827

- viii. ROSEANNAH BEAN, b. Abt. 1806, Washington Co., Tennessee; m. ASA SHIPLEY, Abt. 1826; b. 1800, Knox Co., KY; d. 1865, Washington Co., Tennessee.

More About ASA SHIPLEY and ROSEANNAH BEAN:

Marriage: Abt. 1826

15. ELIZABETH⁶ RUSSELL (*ELIZABETH⁶ BEAN, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)⁷² was

October 16, 2004

born 1772 in Russellvill, Jefferson, (Hamblin Co.) TN⁷², and died 1820 in Perry Co. TN⁷². She married CAPTAIN JOHN 1 HORNER⁷², son of WILLIAM HORNER and ELIZABETH ALDRIDGE. He was born Abt. 1770 in Randolph Co. NC⁷², and died April 15, 1822 in Tom's Creek, Perry Co., TN⁷².

Notes for ELIZABETH RUSSELL:
[1840493.ged]

Born in Watauga Settlement, (now TN) NC

Notes for CAPTAIN JOHN 1 HORNER:
[1840493.ged]

Married Feb 7 or Oct 03, 1788, Hickman Co. TN. Occupation:Farmer/Surveyor.

Child of ELIZABETH RUSSELL and JOHN HORNER is:

26. i. MARY "POLLY"⁷ HORNER, b. September 15, 1802, Grainger Co. TN; d. October 20, 1885, Perry Co. TN.

Generation No. 7

16. AHAB⁷ BEAN (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*) was born January 10, 1778 in Boone's Creek, Washington Co., Tennessee, and died 1857 in IA, WI. He married ISABELLE WALKER 1809.

More About AHAB BEAN and ISABELLE WALKER:
Marriage: 1809

Child of AHAB BEAN and ISABELLE WALKER is:

27. i. WILLIAM SEVIER⁸ BEAN.

17. PETER ELLIS `PEDRO`⁷ BEAN (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*) was born June 08, 1783 in Grainger Co., Tennessee^{73,74}, and died October 03, 1846 in Jalapa, Mexico^{75,76}. He married (1) MAGDALENA FALFAN DELOSODOS^{77,78} 1817⁷⁹. She was born WFT Est. 1779-1798^{79,80}, and died WFT Est. 1800-1883^{81,82}. He married (2) CANDACE MIDKIFF^{83,84} Bet. 1818 - 1820 in Sparta Co., Tennessee⁸⁵, daughter of METCALF MIDKIFF. She was born December 12, 1802 in Nashville, Tennessee^{85,86}, and died December 1848 in Douglas, Texas^{87,88}.

Notes for PETER ELLIS `PEDRO` BEAN:

In "Spoiling for a Fight:The Life of John S. Roberts" by Joe Ericson, there is a reference to Robert Callier, a child of Susan Callier who was John S. Robert's stepdaughter. It says that the child went by the name Robert BEAN, also. In the 1840 tax list, Robert Bean is listed alongside Peter Bean, as having one slave.

Then, there is reference to a case involving a slave belonging to Susan's brother, Nathaniel Callier, through his guardian James R. Brachen, in which Brachen sued Bean on behalf of Nathaniel Callier in 1844 in Nacogdoches. The court ruled in favor of Callier, but by that time Bean was in Mexico. Now, my question is this...Did you ever see the name of Robert BEAN or CALLIER in your books or any of your research. I cannot find what became of him. He was born about 1830 in Nacogdoches.

Thanks for any help with this story.

Sue

Longview, TX

=====

The Telegraph and TX Register:

Wednesday 16 May 1838

Notice. As there has been much said about the contract between Gen. Sam Houston and myself, I think it proper to publish the same agreement dated Aug 24, 1836 between Houston and Peter E.

October 16, 2004

Bean, both of the Nacogdoches municipality. Document states that Bean sells to Houston a tract of land (about 1 league), located about 2 leagues east of Nacogdoches, and known by the name of Bean's Plantation; Houston agrees to pay Bean \$5,000; upon payment of that sum, Bean promises to give title to Houston; if Bean does not make the title to Houston, Bean agrees to pay \$3000 to Houston. Signed by Same Houston and P.E. Bean
=====

From The Handbook of Texas

BEAN, PETER ELLIS (1783-1846). Peter Ellis Bean (or Ellis P. Bean), filibuster and Mexican revolutionary, was born to Lydia and William Bean, 2, on June 8, 1783, at Bean Station, Tennessee. In 1800 he joined Philip Nolan's last filibustering expedition to Texas, lured by promises of wealth from captured mustangs and by talk of gold and silver. He was captured by the Spaniards, established residences in both Mexico and in Texas, and became a minor, though colorful, figure in the history of both regions.

In Texas Bean found only misfortune. At dawn on March 21, 1801, Spanish troops attacked Nolan's fortified camp, in what became McLennan Co. or Hill Co., killed Nolan, captured Bean and the other survivors, and took them deep into Mexico, where they held them in a succession of towns. Mexican revolutionaries led by a priest, José María Morelos y Pavón, gave Bean his chance for freedom at Acapulco in 1810. He had been released from jail there to fight for the besieged Royalists, but he deserted to Morelos and helped capture the town. He stayed with Morelos and rose in favor.

Fifteen years after leaving his native land Bean returned as a Mexican colonel to seek United States aid for Morelos's cause, but with scant success. During the journey he joined Andrew Jackson's army and fought at the battle of New Orleans. On February 18, 1815, he departed for Mexico on the Águila. Thereafter, as a man of split loyalties, he divided his time between visits to Mexico and the United States. The royalists eventually executed Morelos, and in 1816 Bean barely escaped capture himself by leaving his wife, Magdalena Falfán de los Godos, at Jalapa, Vera Cruz, and fleeing to the United States. In 1818 he married a Tennessean, Candace Midkiff, and they eventually had three children. In 1820 the family moved to AR and in 1823 to East Texas. There Bean served Mexico again as Indian agent. He persuaded the Cherokees to remain neutral during the Fredonian Rebellion. In 1830 he commanded a small military force at Fort Terán. However, neither Texans nor Mexicans trusted him. After Texas independence he began yearning for Mexico and his other wife and so traveled to Jalapa and there, on October 3, 1846, died in her home.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: Peter Ellis Bean Papers, Barker Texas History Center, University of Texas at Austin. Bennett Lay, *The Lives of Ellis P. Bean* (Austin: University of Texas Press, 1960). John Edward Weems, *Men Without Countries* (Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1969). Henderson K. Yoakum, *History of Texas from Its First Settlement in 1685 to Its Annexation to the United States in 1846* (2 vols., NY: Redfield, 1855).

John Edward Weems
=====

From the Handbook of Texas

BEAN'S PRAIRIE, TEXAS. Bean's Prairie, also known as Bean's Creek, was a rural community on Beans Creek west of Alto in southeastern Cherokee Co.. Peter Ellis Bean settled there about 1839. At one time Bean's Prairie had a church, a mill, a gin, and a school, but in the early 1990s only a few scattered houses remained in the area.

bibliography: Cherokee Co. History (Jacksonville, Texas: Cherokee Co. Historical Commission, 1986). Hattie Joplin Roach, *A History of Cherokee Co.* (Dallas: Southwest, 1934).

Christopher Long
=====

From the Handbook of Texas

October 16, 2004

BEANS CREEK (Cherokee Co.). Beans Creek rises two miles east of Alto in southern Cherokee Co. (at 31°39' N, 95°01' W) and runs southeast for six miles to its mouth on the Angelina River, five miles southeast of Linwood (at 31°37' N, 94°57' W). The stream is intermittent in its upper reaches. It flows through an area of flat to gently rolling country surfaced by clay and sandy loam that supports grasses and mixed hardwoods and pines. The creek was named for Peter Ellis Bean,qv who settled in the area around 1839.

=====

There is a historical marker about Peter E. Bean on a highway through Alto, out of Nacodoches, TX (per Johnnie Underwood Spencer - this information was provided to her, but she drove and drove and never could find the marker).

More About MAGDALENA FALFAN DELOSGODOS:

Name 2: Magdalene Falfan \DeLosGodos\ m. Bean

More About PETER BEAN and MAGDALENA DELOSGODOS:

Marriage: 1817⁸⁹

Notes for CANDACE MIDKIFF:

m. in Sparta, TN.

More About CANDACE MIDKIFF:

Name 2: Candace \Midkiff\ m. Bean

Date born 2: December 12, 1802, Nashville, Tennessee

Died 2: December 1848, Douglas, Texas

More About PETER BEAN and CANDACE MIDKIFF:

Marriage: Bet. 1818 - 1820, Sparta Co., Tennessee⁸⁹

Children of PETER BEAN and CANDACE MIDKIFF are:

- i. LOUIZA JANE⁸ BEAN^{89,90}, b. August 15, 1823, Province of Texas, 28 miles west of Nacogdoches, Mexican Territory^{91,92}; d. November 11, 1843^{93,94}; m. WILLIAM YOUNG LACEY^{95,96}, January 10, 1841⁹⁷; b. WFT Est. 1796-1823^{97,98}; d. WFT Est. 1846-1910^{99,100}.

More About LOUIZA JANE BEAN:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Fact 1 (2): First pregnancy was twin girls who died at birth.

Medical Information: Died of pneumonia shortly after the birth of her 3 child

More About WILLIAM LACEY and LOUIZA BEAN:

Marriage: January 10, 1841¹⁰¹

- ii. ELLIS MIDKIFF BEAN, b. May 08, 1828^{101,102}; d. WFT Est. 1829-1918^{103,104}.
28. iii. ISAAC THOMAS BEAN, b. March 03, 1821, Smackover Creek, AR; d. July 05, 1898, Moody, Bell Co., Texas.

18. WILLIAM M. ¹⁷ BEAN (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM ², WILLIAM ¹*)^{105,106} was born February 08, 1785 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee^{107,108}, and died 1867 in Scott Co., IL^{109,110}. He married POLLY MCLHANEY^{111,112} August 1804 in Frederick Co., Virginia¹¹³. She was born WFT Est. 1770-1794^{113,114}, and died WFT Est. 1813-1882^{115,116}.

More About POLLY MCLHANEY:

Alt Name: Mary Polly Mauck

Event 1: July 23, 1808, Maybe: married this date

More About WILLIAM BEAN and POLLY MCLHANEY:

Marriage: August 1804, Frederick Co., Virginia¹¹⁷

Children of WILLIAM BEAN and POLLY MCLHANEY are:

- i. ALVIN⁸ BEAN, b. 1810.

- ii. MARIAM BEAN, b. May 14, 1814, Winchester, Clark Co., KY; d. August 31, 1900, Buffalo Hart, Sangamon Co., IL; m. RUFUS ETTER, June 07, 1836, Lawrence Co., IN.

More About RUFUS ETTER and MARIAM BEAN:
Marriage: June 07, 1836, Lawrence Co., IN

- iii. ELIZABETH JEAN BEAN, b. April 01, 1816.
- iv. WILLIAM M. 2 BEAN, b. May 07, 1818.
- v. BARBARA ANN BEAN, b. February 28, 1820.
- vi. OMA BEAN, b. November 28, 1821.
- vii. MARY ANN BEAN, b. June 17, 1823.
- viii. MARY LOUISA BEAN, b. September 24, 1825.
- ix. MICHAEL MORDICA BEAN, b. August 27, 1828.

19. FETNAH⁷ BEAN (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)^{117,118} was born 1787 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee^{119,120}, and died Abt. 1857 in Leon Co., Texas^{121,122}. She married JOHN VALENTINE BULL^{123,124} April 03, 1806 in Grainger Co., Tennessee¹²⁵, son of JACOB BULL and SARAH VINCENT. He was born February 14, 1777 in Harford, MD (1900 Hood Co., TX census for daughter Mary E. Bull says father born in Tennessee)^{125,126}, and died October 21, 1840 in Bear Creek, Marion Co., AL^{127,128}.

Notes for FETNAH BEAN:

Notes for Fetnah (Fetney) Bean:

Co. Court Minutes Vol. 1, 1796--1802 pg. 260, Grainger Co., Tenn. August 6, 1802 Bill of Sale Barkley Marshall to Fetney Bean his niece for negro man slave Ned.

Moved to Texas after her husband John Valentine Bull's death.
She and her son, John Wesley Bull, had gone to Texas in 1853.

More About Fetnah (Fetney) Bean:

Burial: Marquez (Limestone Co.) TX

Census: 1850, (Marion) AL, head of household w/2 daughters: Rausamond Anderson Bull, age 36 and Hannah Rosannah Bull, age 27. Fetnah had property value of \$1000.

Religion: Methodist Episcopal

Residence: 1850, (Marion) AL

More About FETNAH BEAN:

Burial: Marquez, Texas

Religion: Methodist Episcopal

Residence: 1850, Marion Co., AL

Notes for JOHN VALENTINE BULL:

Notes for John Valentine Bull:

Buried near Old Allen shirt factory, go 1 mi. west of Bear Creek on Hwy 172, just past the intersection of Hwy 241 South that crosses Bear Creek, you continue on Hwy 172 West and you will immediately cross a bridge (Mills or Mill Creek). Just over this bridge and to the right (North) in the curve which turns to the right, John Valentine Bull is buried off to the right on the north side of the road in this curve. This location is east about one-quarter of a mile of where John Valentine Bull's son Russell Samuel Sellers Bull is buried. Russell Samuel Sellers Bull is buried on the south side of the road (Hwy 172) along with several slaves, this location is just right before the road Y's & one route goes to Hackleburg & one to Phil Campbell. The graves of Russell Samuel Sellers Bull & others are about 100 yards south-southeast of where Hwy 172 Y's and on the south side of Hwy 172.

He was a gunsmith in MD, TN & Marion Co., AL. Probably apprenticed to Robert Hodgson of Baltimore, MD. The stock architecture of his early rifles support this legend, as they have a slight inward curve on the underside of the buttstock. They also have a curved comb-line, where most upper east Tennessee

rifles are straight, or nearly so. John's later rifles have the straighter lines. He could have brought a curved stock pattern from Baltimore after his apprenticeship. John probably arrived in TN shortly before 1800.

William Bean's son Robert established Bean's Station, the point on the Wilderness Road where travelers turned north toward the Cumberland Gap for entrance into KY and the northwest. It was a post road and stage route. Located but a short distance was Bull's Gap (in the Bay Mt. area), named for John Bull, the uncle of John Valentine Bull. Bull's Gap had a good source of iron at the Perkins Ironworks or Haines Ironworks. Here John Valentine Bull operated a stage coach line (Bull's Gap to Bean's Station) and here he met and married Fetnah Bean.

John Valentine Bull & Fetnah Bean Bull had eight children. Their 1st son and oldest child, Pleasant Marshall Bull, left home at an early age and took part in the Independence of Texas and was killed enroute to the battle of San Jacinto in 1836.

John Valentine Bull moved his family from TN to AL about 1823, first to Walker Co., AL and later to Marion Co., AL. (Marion Co. was created from the western part of Tuscaloosa Co. on December 13, 1818, and contained the land west of the Sipsey River and then ran south from the mouth of the Sipsey River "to the ridge dividing the waters of Lookseopelala Creek, and the first large creek south of the same; and thence with said ridge to the Tombigbee River.") This part of AL was Chickasaw land at that time. He worked a number of years at Warrior Mountain now called Bull Mountain in AL. His shop there was near Gains Trace and Jacksons Military Road, a good location for a gunshop in the 1820's. When the Chickasaw lands in AL were ceded to the US in 1832, John and Fetnah moved a few miles east to Bear Creek.

Besides being a gunsmith, John V. Bull also followed farming for many years.

Reference to BULL MOUNTAIN:

42nd AL Co K: Bull Mountain Invincibles-- "We are a family based unit. No alcohol or bad language is allowed in the unit. The unit is with The States Rights Bridge. All of our men are members of the SCV out of Hamilton, AL. The name of our camp is The Captain A.J. Hamilton Camp (#1644). When we galvanize we are known as the 14th IA." Capt. Condrey's Co.

Two John Bull rifle barrels are known that are marked "Warrior Mt." One is dated 1826 and the other 1829.

Buried alone on a hillside near Bear Creek, AL. "Resting till the resurrection morn." His wife, Fetnah, was superstitious. When he died, she had his body carried across "flowing waters" for burial "to confine his spirit" or "to keep it from returning." She buried him in a lonely spot.

Land Records for JOHN BULL

Name: JOHN BULL

Date: 07 11 1835

Location: AL,

Document #: 7350

Serial #: AL1310__053

Sale Type: CASH ENTRY SALE

Acres: 39.9600

Meridian or Watershed: HUNTSVILLE

Parcel: Township 9S, Range 11W, Section 9

Date: 10 09 1838

Location: AL,

Document #: 10196

Serial #: AL3570__464

Sale Type: CASH ENTRY SALE

Acres: 39.4500

Meridian or Watershed: HUNTSVILLE

Parcel: Township 9S, Range 11W, Section 18

Date: 10 09 1838

Location: AL,
Document #: 10195
Serial #: AL3570__463
Sale Type: CASH ENTRY SALE
Acres: 78.8900
Meridian or Watershed: HUNTSVILLE
Parcel: Township 9S, Range 11W, Section 18

More About John Valentine Bull:

Burial: near Bear Creek (Marion) AL, W on Hwy 172 1mi. on N side of road past Mill Creek bridge in big curve prior to "Y" in road, surrounded by a low fence which appears to be made of galvanized pipe.

Headstone inscription: "Resting til the Resurrection Morn".

Comment 1: John took small pine saplings, split them, and hollowed them out and clamped them back together to create piping for water. Water ran by gravity into the spring house and into tubs and vats where they kept their milk cool.

Comment 2: The spring house provided water for all uses and was located in the yard where they did their washing.

Military service: 1810, listed as a Captain in (Grainger) TN tax list (Co., Commander, Militia)

Occupation: Gunsmith, probably apprenticed to Robert Hodgson of Baltimore, MD

Religion: Methodist Episcopal

Notes for Fetnah (Fetney) Bean:

Co. Court Minutes Vol. 1, 1796--1802 pg. 260, Grainger Co., Tenn. August 6, 1802 Bill of Sale Barkley Marshall to Fetney Bean his niece for negro man slave Ned.

Moved to Texas after her husband John Valentine Bull's death.
She and her son, John Wesley Bull, had gone to Texas in 1853.

More About JOHN VALENTINE BULL:

Burial: Marion Co., AL, Northeast and about a mile from Bear Creek.

Military 1: 1810, Listed as a Captain in Grainger, Tennessee tax list (Co., Commander, Militia)

Occupation: Gunsmith, probably apprenticed to Robert Hodgson of Baltimore, MD

Religion: Methodist Episcopal

Residence: Bull house located S & E of Higgins in Oklahoma

More About JOHN BULL and FETNAH BEAN:

Marriage: April 03, 1806, Grainger Co., Tennessee¹²⁹

Children of FETNAH BEAN and JOHN BULL are:

- i. PLEASANT MARSHALL⁸ BULL, b. February 19, 1808, Grainger Co., Tennessee; d. April 24, 1836, Galveston Bay, Texas.

More About PLEASANT MARSHALL BULL:

Burial: Buried at sea - Gulf of Mexico

Fact 1 (2): Was engaged to Marion Alsbury

Medical Information: P.M. Bull left home at an early age and took part in the War of Texas Independence. He died enroute to the Battle of San Jacinto in 1836 when he took sick on a sea voyage through the Gulf of Mexico.

Military 1: April 24, 1836, Died at sea enroute to the battle of San Jacinto

Residence: July 15, 1831, Brazoria, Austin Colony, Texas

29. ii. JACOB WASHINGTON BULL, b. April 05, 1810, Grainger Co., Tennessee; d. May 08, 1880, Marion Co., AL.
30. iii. RUSSELL SAMUEL SELLERS BULL, b. June 17, 1812, Grainger Co., Tennessee; d. March 22, 1887, Marion Co., AL.
- iv. RAUSAMOND ANDERSON BULL, b. August 05, 1814, Grainger Co., Tennessee¹³⁰; d. February 20, 1905, Roger Mills, Oklahoma¹³⁰.

Notes for RAUSAMOND ANDERSON BULL:

More About RAUSAMOND ANDERSON BULL:

Burial: Belleview Cemetery near the Canadian River in Crawford, Roger Mills Co., OK¹³⁰

Census 1: 1870, Age 55 - Living with nephew Alexander and wife Matilda (Boykin) Underwood, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36B, Leon County, TX¹³¹

Census 2: 1850, Marion Co., AL - p161a

Fact 1 (2): Never married

Land: Believed to be the oldest person to file on land during the Oklahoma Land Run of 1889

31. v. JOHN WESLEY BULL, b. June 01, 1818, Grainger Co., Tennessee; d. February 11, 1898, Erath Co., Texas.
32. vi. HANNAH ROSANNAH BULL, b. August 09, 1822, Grainger Co., Tennessee; d. July 23, 1863, Hunt?, Texas.
33. vii. MARY EMALINE BULL, b. December 09, 1827, Bear Creek, Marion Co., AL; d. August 31, 1902, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas.
34. viii. ELISHA RUFUS BULL, b. August 07, 1820, Tennessee; d. July 02, 1904, Crawford, Roger Mills, Oklahoma.

20. EDMUND I.⁷ BEAN (*GEORGE⁶, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1801. He married ELIZABETH ELIZA WHITFORD June 04, 1828 in Franklin Co., AL. She was born August 12, 1808 in Lebanon Co., OH, and died April 30, 1837.

Notes for EDMUND I. BEAN:

m. in Franklin Co., AL

Notes for ELIZABETH ELIZA WHITFORD:

Birth: 12 Aug 1808 in OH Death: 30 Apr 1837 Sex: F m. in Franklin Co., AL

More About EDMUND BEAN and ELIZABETH WHITFORD:

Marriage: June 04, 1828, Franklin Co., AL

Children of EDMUND BEAN and ELIZABETH WHITFORD are:

- i. MALVINA MUSADONAH⁸ BEAN, b. May 05, 1829.
- ii. WILLIAM HATCH BEAN, b. June 01, 1831.
- iii. ORLANDO W. BEAN, b. July 14, 1834, AL; m. VIRGINIA B. ENGLISH, March 15, 1863; b. January 19, 1844, AL; d. July 29, 1918, Denton, Texas.

More About ORLANDO BEAN and VIRGINIA ENGLISH:

Marriage: March 15, 1863

- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH BEAN, b. February 21, 1837, Tuscumbia Co., AL.

21. ROBERT⁷ BEAN (*JESSE⁶, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1779 in Tennessee, and died 1847. He married SALLY MILLER June 06, 1803 in Davidson Co., Tennessee. She was born Abt. February 12, 1777.

Notes for ROBERT BEAN:

m. in Davidson Co., Tennessee

More About ROBERT BEAN:

Military 1: Colonel

Notes for SALLY MILLER:

m. in Davidson Co., Tennessee

More About ROBERT BEAN and SALLY MILLER:

Marriage: June 06, 1803, Davidson Co., Tennessee

Children of ROBERT BEAN and SALLY MILLER are:

35. i. WILLIAM⁸ BEAN, b. May 08, 1804; d. August 01, 1854.
36. ii. ROBERT T. BEAN, b. January 01, 1820, Independence Co., AR; d. December 13, 1862, Jack Co., Texas.

22. ELIZABETH ANN⁷ BEAN (*JESSE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*)^{132,133} was born January 09, 1787 in Tennessee, and died July 12, 1857 in NC. She married WILLIAM MINOR QUISENBERRY 1806. He was born 1777 in 1856.

More About ELIZABETH ANN BEAN:
Date born 2: Abt. 1792^{134,135}
Died 2: WFT Est. 1793-1886^{136,137}

More About WILLIAM QUISENBERRY and ELIZABETH BEAN:
Marriage: 1806

Child of ELIZABETH BEAN and WILLIAM QUISENBERRY is:

- i. MARY ANN⁸ QUISENBERRY, m. (1) ELIPHALET M. PENN M. QUISENBERRY; m. (2) JOSEPH BONAPARTE EARHART, January 19, 1843.

More About JOSEPH EARHART and MARY QUISENBERRY:
Marriage: January 19, 1843

23. MARY POLLY⁷ BOWEN (*SARAH⁶ BEAN, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*) was born 1794. She married WILLIAM ROBINSON September 27, 1813.

Notes for MARY POLLY BOWEN:
m. in Grainger,Co., Tennessee

Notes for WILLIAM ROBINSON:
m. in Grainger Co., Tennessee

More About WILLIAM ROBINSON and MARY BOWEN:
Marriage: September 27, 1813

Children of MARY BOWEN and WILLIAM ROBINSON are:

- i. JEMIMA⁸ ROBINSON.
- ii. MARSHALL ROBINSON.
- iii. MILES ROBINSON.
- iv. SUSAN ROBINSON.
- v. WILLIAM ROBINSON.

24. AHAB⁷ BOWEN (*SARAH⁶ BEAN, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*) He married MARY LYON EASLEY March 21, 1835 in Grainger Co., Tennessee.

More About AHAB BOWEN and MARY EASLEY:
Marriage: March 21, 1835, Grainger Co., Tennessee

Child of AHAB BOWEN and MARY EASLEY is:
37. i. WILLIAM WOODSON⁸ BOWEN.

25. BAXTER 1⁷ BEAN (*RUSSELL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*)¹³⁸ was born March 08, 1799 in Washington Co., Tennessee, and died 1858 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. He married MARGARET LEACH 1820 in Washington Co., Tennessee. She was born November 15, 1804 in NC, and died December 10, 1880 in Amador Co., CA.

Notes for BAXTER 1 BEAN:
Carol W. Hurst's Notes:
TENNESSEE STATE MUSEUM
Fifth and Deaderick Sts.
Nashville, TN
SPECIAL COLLECTIONS - FIREARMS IN TENNESSEE
"Pair of East Tennessee flintlock holster pistols.

Made by gunsmith Baxter Bean of Jonesborough and among the finest pairs of southern-made pistols, these examples have silver mounts, double-set triggers, rifled octagonal barrels, and locks made by Ketland of Birmingham, England. Their quality is that of target or dueling pistols." (picture in file)

VISITORS CENTER AND MUSEUM Jonesborough, TN

"East Tennessee gunsmiths included Russell Bean (son of first settler William Bean) whose shop stood on Main Street in Jonesborough, and sons Charles and Baxter Bean (the latter's shop stood on Cherokee Creek five miles south of Jonesborough." (Pictures in file)

=====

More About BAXTER 1 BEAN:
Cause of Death: Stabbed in the back in a tavern brawl.
Occupation: Gunsmith

Notes for MARGARET LEACH:
Carol W. Hurst's Notes:
Margaret Bean (age 55), with children Julia (age 20), Abner (age 11), and Amanda (age 9), are on the 1850 Surry Co., NC census. She and Baxter and Margaret must have separated, or divorced, prior to this time.

In 1858, Margaret, with Abner and Amanda, went to Amador Co., CA.

=====

More About MARGARET LEACH:
Census: 1850, Age 55 - Surry Co., NC
Emigration: 1858, To Amador Co., CA

More About BAXTER BEAN and MARGARET LEACH:
Marriage: 1820, Washington Co., Tennessee

Children of BAXTER BEAN and MARGARET LEACH are:

- i. LUCINDA⁸ BEAN, b. 1823, Washington Co., Tennessee; m. BENJAMIN DICKEN, January 22, 1853, Surrey Co., NC.

Notes for LUCINDA BEAN:
Carol W. Hurst's notes:
The book: William Bean: Pioneer of Tennessee and his Descendants "suggests" that Lucinda is the daughter of Baxter and Margaret.

Lucinda's marriage to Benjamin Dicken (older brother of her sister Amanda's husband, Calvin) is recorded in Surry Co., NC. This is the only documentation of her life I have found. No census records for Lucinda and Benjamin found. 1860 and 1870 census have not been searched.

=====

More About BENJAMIN DICKEN and LUCINDA BEAN:
Marriage: January 22, 1853, Surrey Co., NC

38. ii. SUSANNAH BEAN, b. December 25, 1826, Washington Co., Tennessee; d. May 28, 1898, Lincoln Co., KY.
- iii. BAXTER 2 BEAN, b. December 01, 1829, Washington Co., Tennessee; d. March 08, 1899, Hamblen

Co., Tennessee; m. ELIZABETH SAMPSON, May 25, 1852, Washington Co., Tennessee; b. 1828, NC.

Notes for BAXTER 2 BEAN:

Carol W. Hurst's Notes:

Baxter and Elizabeth's marriage is recorded in Washinton Co., TN.

The 1880 census of Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tennessee, lists Baxter and Elizabeth, no children.

=====

More About BAXTER 2 BEAN:

Census: 1880, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tennessee

More About ELIZABETH SAMPSON:

Census: 1880, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tennessee

More About BAXTER BEAN and ELIZABETH SAMPSON:

Marriage: May 25, 1852, Washington Co., Tennessee

- 39. iv. JULIA BEAN, b. 1830, Washington Co., Tennessee; d. July 13, 1891, Surry Co., NC.
- 40. v. ROSAMOND BEAN, b. 1832, Washington Co., Tennessee.
- vi. ABNER BEAN, b. 1839, Washington Co., Tennessee.

Notes for ABNER BEAN:

Carol W. Hurst's Notes:

Abner moved to CA in 1858 with his mother and sister, Amanda Jane.

I found an Abner J. Bean listed on the 1880 Hubble, Cape Girardeau Co., MO census. He is the correct age, 41 (born 1839) but it says he was born in MO. That would have to be incorrect if this is Baxter and Margaret's son. There is no wife listed; he is living with Mary A. Bean (age 34) born in IN and Angie Scott (age 21) born in MO.

=====

More About ABNER BEAN:

Census: 1850, Age 11 - Surry Co., NC

Emigration: 1858, To Amador Co., CA

- 41. vii. AMANDA JANE BEAN, b. June 18, 1841, Washington Co., Tennessee; d. September 22, 1919, Amador Co., CA.

26. MARY "POLLY"⁷ HORNER (*ELIZABETH⁶ RUSSELL, ELIZABETH⁶ BEAN, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)¹³⁹ was born September 15, 1802 in Grainger Co. TN¹³⁹, and died October 20, 1885 in Perry Co. TN¹³⁹. She married PRIVATE JOHN RICHARDSON¹³⁹, son of WILLIAM RICHARDSON. He was born December 24, 1776 in Augusta Richmond GA¹³⁹, and died August 19, 1879 in Linden, Perry Co. TN¹³⁹.

Notes for PRIVATE JOHN RICHARDSON:

[1840493.ged]

John served as a Pvt. in the 2nd Regiment as a Mounted Gunsmen for Andrew Jackson-Tn Volunteers in the war of 1812. Fought in the Battle of New Orleans. He was 7 feet tall and had a dark complexion.

Married Mary "Polly" Horner on March 6, 1817 in Beardstown TN

Brother's name is Benjamin who married Jemima Horner/ sister of Mary "Polly" Horner.

Child of MARY HORNER and JOHN RICHARDSON is:

- 42. i. WILLIAM ALFORD⁸ RICHARDSON, b. Perry Co. TN-Cedar Creek; d. Perry Co. TN-Cedar Creek.

Generation No. 8

27. WILLIAM SEVIER⁸ BEAN (*AHAB⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM²,*

WILLIAM ¹) He married SOPHRONIA L. GEAR.

Child of WILLIAM BEAN and SOPHRONIA GEAR is:

43. i. CHARLES EDWIN⁹ BEAN, b. 1853; d. 1939.

28. ISAAC THOMAS⁸ BEAN (*PETER ELLIS PEDRO*⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM ², WILLIAM ¹) was born March 03, 1821 in Smackover Creek, AR, and died July 05, 1898 in Moody, Bell Co., Texas. He married NANCY ALKEMENIA BOONE 1848 in Cherokee Co., Texas, daughter of DECATUR BOONE and VALENTINE MOODY. She was born March 14, 1829^{140,141}, and died WFT Est. 1873-1924^{142,143}.

More About ISAAC THOMAS BEAN:

Died 2: July 04, 1899, Alternate death date

Burial: Moffett, Bell Co., Texas

Notes for NANCY ALKEMENIA BOONE:

m. in Cherokee, Texas

More About ISAAC BEAN and NANCY BOONE:

Marriage 1: 1848, Cherokee Co., Texas

Marriage 2: 1848, CHEROKEE Co., TX^{144,145}

Children of ISAAC BEAN and NANCY BOONE are:

- i. CANDACE AMERICA⁹ BEAN^{146,147}, b. May 16, 1849, Cherokee Co., Texas; d. May 04, 1868, Whitehall, Bell Co., Texas.
- ii. ELLIS AURELIUS BEAN, b. September 05, 1850, Cherokee Co., Texas; d. March 20, 1924, Plainview, Hale Co., Texas; m. SARAH CATHERINE GRIMES, February 08, 1875, Bell Co., Texas; b. 1854, Coryell Co., Texas; d. 1921, Stamford, Jones Co., Texas.

Notes for ELLIS AURELIUS BEAN:

m. in BELL, TX death day could be "2" instead of "20"

More About SARAH CATHERINE GRIMES:

Name 2: Sarah C. Grimes^{148,149}

Date born 2: WFT Est. 1837-1859^{150,151}

Died 2: 1921, STAMFORD, TX^{152,153}

More About ELLIS BEAN and SARAH GRIMES:

Marriage 1: February 08, 1875, Bell Co., Texas

Marriage 2: February 08, 1875, BELL, TX¹⁵⁴

- iii. JAMES WASHINGTON BEAN^{154,155}, b. April 15, 1853^{156,157}; d. WFT Est. 1854-1943^{158,159}.
- iv. MARQUIS ALAMONTE BEAN, b. August 13, 1854^{160,161}; d. WFT Est. 1855-1948^{162,163}.
- v. NANCY ELIZABETH BEAN, b. February 01, 1856, Moody, Bell Co., Texas; d. WFT Est. 1857-1950^{164,165}.
- vi. THOMAS PRESTON BEAN, b. May 11, 1857, Moody, Bell Co., Texas; d. 1935, Redlands, CA; m. MOLLY DODDS JONES^{166,167}, WFT Est. 1881-1911; b. 1869^{168,169}; d. 1934, Redlands, CA^{170,171}.

More About THOMAS BEAN and MOLLY JONES:

Marriage 1: WFT Est. 1881-1911

Marriage 2: WFT Est. 1897-1925^{172,173}

- vii. MARY ALKEMENIA BEAN, b. July 03, 1859, Moody, Bell Co., Texas; d. 1930, Deming, NM; m. UNKNOWN M.BEAN COLLINS^{174,175}, WFT Est. 1873-1905¹⁷⁶; b. WFT Est. 1842-1862^{176,177}; d. WFT Est. 1876-1948^{178,179}.

More About UNKNOWN COLLINS and MARY BEAN:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1873-1905¹⁸⁰

- viii. WILLIAM BOONE BEAN, b. December 16, 1860, Moody, Bell Co., Texas; d. WFT Est. 1861-1950^{180,181}.
44. ix. JOSEPH RADLIFF BEAN, b. July 04, 1863, Moody, Bell Co., Texas; d. January 06, 1956, Moody, Bell Co., Texas.
- x. CORNELIA LOUISA BEAN, b. February 09, 1866, Moody, Bell Co., TX; d. 1951, Nolanville, TX; m.

ANDREW JACKSON EPPERSON, December 15, 1888¹⁸²; b. April 24, 1856, TN; d. April 21, 1947, Stampede, Bell Co., TX.

More About ANDREW JACKSON EPPERSON:

Name 2: Andrew Jackson Epperson^{182,183}

Date born 2: April 24, 1856, TENN.^{184,185}

Died 2: April 21, 1947, STAMPEDE, BELL Co., TX^{186,187}

More About ANDREW EPPERSON and CORNELIA BEAN:

Marriage: December 15, 1888¹⁸⁸

45. xi. ALICE BEAN, b. November 13, 1869, Moody, Bell Co., Texas; d. June 1968, Portland, OR.
xii. EMMA BEAN, b. May 17, 1871, Moody, Bell Co., Texas; d. WFT Est. 1885-1965^{188,189}; m. UNKNOWN M. BEAN.E. STEVENS^{190,191}, WFT Est. 1885-1918¹⁹²; b. WFT Est. 1854-1874^{192,193}; d. WFT Est. 1899-1960^{194,195}.

More About UNKNOWN STEVENS and EMMA BEAN:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1885-1918¹⁹⁶

29. JACOB WASHINGTON⁸ BULL (*FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 05, 1810 in Grainger Co., Tennessee, and died May 08, 1880 in Marion Co., AL. He married MARGARET FREDERICK May 05, 1849 in Marion Co., AL, daughter of HEZEKIAH FREDERICK and EZILLA HOBSON. She was born August 31, 1823 in Hackelburg, Marion Co., AL, and died December 1891 in Roundtimber, Seymour Co., Baylor, Texas.

Notes for JACOB WASHINGTON BULL:

Jacob Washingt Bull went to AL with his parents from Tennessee about 1826-1827. He was a great hunter, and was said to have killed 80 deer, 5 panthers and 11 bears in one year. He once owned a pet bear. A farmer of distinction, he traveled in the path of Sherman's march enroute to Mississippi to purchase seed corn. After death, his wife went to texas to visit her daughter and other relatives, but she died there of dropsy, a long distance from the home and land that she loved. There were many of the FREDERICK family who also went to Texas.

Jacob Washington Bull housed several slaves and one of the old slave maids was noted for her cooking.

Land Record record for JACOB BULL

Name: JACOB BULL

Date: 10 08 1850

Location: AL,

Document #: 14538

Serial #: AL3660__355

Sale Type: CASH ENTRY SALE

Acres: 38.7600

Meridian or Watershed: HUNTSVILLE

Parcel: Township 9S, Range 11W, Section 19

Name: JACOB BULL

Date: 15 06 1854

Location: AL,

Document #: 18370

Serial #: AL3730__230

Sale Type: CASH ENTRY SALE

Acres: 40.0800

Meridian or Watershed: HUNTSVILLE

Parcel: Township 9S, Range 12W, Section 23

Name: JACOB BULL

Date: 02 04 1857

Location: AL,

Document #: 26047

Serial #: AL3770__055

Sale Type: CASH ENTRY SALE
Acres: 40.0700
Meridian or Watershed: HUNTSVILLE
Parcel: Township 9S, Range 12W, Section 23

Name: JACOB BULL
Date: 01 03 1858
Location: AL,
Document #: 22645
Serial #: AL3800___.114
Sale Type: CASH ENTRY SALE
Acres: 276.0700
Meridian or Watershed: HUNTSVILLE
Parcel: Township 9S, Range 11W, Section 19

Name: JACOB BULL
Date: 01 03 1858
Location: AL,
Document #: 22645
Serial #: AL3800___.114
Sale Type: CASH ENTRY SALE
Acres: 0.0000
Meridian or Watershed: HUNTSVILLE
Parcel: Township 9S, Range 12W, Section 23

Name: JACOB BULL
Date: 01 03 1858
Location: AL,
Document #: 22645
Serial #: AL3800___.114
Sale Type: CASH ENTRY SALE
Acres: 0.0000
Meridian or Watershed: HUNTSVILLE
Parcel: Township 9S, Range 12W, Section 26

More About Jacob Washington Bull:
Burial: Old Union Baptist Cemetary 2 miles east of Bear Creek (Marion Co.) AL on Co. Hwy 62, north side of hwy.
Census: 1870, AL -Marion Co. p3b, Farmer

More About JACOB WASHINGTON BULL:
Died 2: August 05, 1880, Alternate death date
Burial: Old Union Baptist Cem. 2 miles E. of Bear Creek, Marion Co. AL
Census: 1870, Marion Co., Thorn Hill P.O., AL¹⁹⁷
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARGARET FREDERICK:
Notes for Margaret Frederick:
Tombstone Inscription: "Gods finger touched her and she slept"

They were dealers in Tombstones.

Roundtimber Cemetary is located 15 miles south of Seymour, Texas

More About Margaret Frederick:
Burial: Round Timber cemetary located about 15 miles south of Seymour, TX
Census: 1870, AL -Marion Co. p3b
Emigration: Bet. August 1823 - October 21, 1825, Moved from Rutherford, TN to Marion, AL

More About MARGARET FREDERICK:

Burial: Roundtimber Cemetary, 15 mi. S. of Seymour, Texas
Census: 1870, Marion Co., Thorn Hill P.O., AL¹⁹⁷

More About JACOB BULL and MARGARET FREDERICK:
Marriage: May 05, 1849, Marion Co., AL

Children of JACOB BULL and MARGARET FREDERICK are:

46. i. MARY ROSAMOND⁹ BULL, b. January 20, 1850, Marion Co., AL; d. October 27, 1929, Roundtimber, Baylor, Texas.
- ii. PLEASANT VALENTINE BULL, b. April 14, 1851, Marion Co., AL; d. Aft. July 27, 1870, Oklahoma; m. ALTA M.BULL.P.V. UNKNOWN.

Notes for PLEASANT VALENTINE BULL:

More About PLEASANT VALENTINE BULL:

Census 1: 1860, Marion Co., AL; p.694

Census 2: 1870, Marion Co., AL - Thorn Hill., P.O., Working on the family farm.¹⁹⁷

- iii. HANNAH CAROLINE BULL, b. October 09, 1852, Marion Co., AL; d. July 02, 1915, Oklahoma; m. JOHN EDWARD MC CULLOUGH.

More About HANNAH CAROLINE BULL:

Census 1: 1860, Marion Co., AL; pg. 694

Census 2: 1870, Marion Co., Thorn Hill P.O., AL¹⁹⁷

Notes for JOHN EDWARD MC CULLOUGH:

During the Civil War when the soldiers were roaming about..., stealing and looting, John's father although advanced in age, was taken and never seen again. His mother managed to recover a silver spoon (or fork) that was dropped out of a sack when her things were being taken. Hannah and John had children but I do not know who they were.

- iv. MARTHA PERMELIA BULL, b. August 16, 1854, Marion Co., AL; d. Oklahoma; m. JACK BYARS.

More About MARTHA PERMELIA BULL:

Census 1: 1860, Marion Co., AL; pg. 694

Census 2: 1870, Marion Co., Thorn Hill P.O., AL¹⁹⁷

More About JACK BYARS:

Burial: Charleston Cemetery

47. v. JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON BULL, b. October 24, 1855, Bear Creek, Marion Co., AL; d. February 06, 1931, Marion Co., AL.
48. vi. NANCY CLEMENTINE BULL, b. April 23, 1857, Marion Co., AL; d. December 25, 1888, Bryce Hospital, Tuscaloosa, AL.
- vii. SUSANNAH BULL, b. Abt. 1858, AL.

Notes for SUSANNAH BULL:

- viii. MARGARET EUGENIA BULL, b. December 06, 1859, Marion Co., AL; d. July 11, 1902, Covington, Tennessee; m. ANDREW JACKSON ROBY, October 20, 1881.

More About MARGARET EUGENIA BULL:

Census: 1860, Marion Co., AL; pg. 694; Age 2

More About ANDREW JACKSON ROBY:

Occupation: Doctor

More About ANDREW ROBY and MARGARET BULL:

Marriage: October 20, 1881

49. ix. JOSEPH MARION¹ BULL, b. March 15, 1861, Marion Co., AL; d. February 14, 1941, Covington, Tennessee.

30. RUSSELL SAMUEL SELLERS⁸ BULL (*FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born June 17, 1812 in Grainger Co., Tennessee, and died March 22, 1887 in Marion Co., AL. He married MARY POLLY WYLIE December 13, 1848, daughter of JOHN WYLIE and JANE NELSON. She was born Bet. 1820 - 1828 in AL.

Notes for RUSSELL SAMUEL SELLERS BULL:

Old Factory Cem. near Bear Creek, Marion, AL on the south side of the road (west on Hwy 172; 1.25 mi.) along with several slaves, this location is just right before the road Y's & one route goes to Hackleburg & one to Phil Campbell. The graves of Russell Samuel Sellers Bull & others are about 100 yards south-southeast of where Hwy 172 Y's and on the south side of Hwy 172.

More About RUSSELL SAMUEL SELLERS BULL:

Burial: Old Factory Cem. near Bear Creek, Marion Co., AL

Land 1: Land Record record for RUSSELL BULL: Name: RUSSELL BULL, Date: 02 04 1857, Location: AL, Document #: 22648, Serial #: AL3740__187, Sale Type: CASH ENTRY SALE, Acres: 320.0000, Meridian or Watershed: HUNTSVILLE, Parcel: Township 9S, Range 11W, Section 21

Land 2: Name: RUSSEL BULL, Date: 01 03 1858, Location: AL, Document #: 27090, Serial #: AL3850__054, Sale Type: CASH ENTRY SALE, Acres: 40.0000, Meridian or Watershed: HUNTSVILLE, Parcel: Township 9S, Range 11W, Section 21

Occupation: 1870, Gunsmith

More About MARY POLLY WYLIE:

Census: 1870, Marion Co., AL; p4b; age 42

More About RUSSELL BULL and MARY WYLIE:

Marriage: December 13, 1848

Children of RUSSELL BULL and MARY WYLIE are:

- i. NANCY JANE⁹ BULL, b. March 10, 1850, Marion Co., AL; d. March 01, 1926.

More About NANCY JANE BULL:

Census: December 28, 1850, Marion Co., AL; pg.161a; age 3/4

- ii. WILLIAM RUFUS BULL, b. December 26, 1851, AL; m. AMANDA ADELIN COLE.

More About WILLIAM RUFUS BULL:

Census: 1860, Marion Co., AL; pg. 694

Land 1: June 25, 1885, WILLIAM BULL, Date: 25 06 1885, Location: AL, Document #: 3796, Serial #: AL4090__143, Sale Type: HOMESTEAD, Acres: 0.0000, Meridian or Watershed: HUNTSVILLE, Parcel: Township 9S, Range 11W, Section 21

Land 2: June 25, 1885, Name: WILLIAM BULL: Date: 25 06 1885, Location: AL, Document #: 3796, Serial #: AL4090__143, Sale Type: HOMESTEAD, Acres: 79.9600, Meridian or Watershed: HUNTSVILLE, Parcel: Township 9S, Range 11W, Section 28

Occupation: Farmer

- iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH BULL, b. September 16, 1853, AL; d. July 15, 1915; m. ROBERT FREEMAN¹⁹⁸.

More About MARGARET ELIZABETH BULL:

Census: 1860, Marion Co., AL; pg. 694

- iv. B. ROSANNAH BULL, b. Abt. 1855, AL.
- v. ROSAMOND ANDERSON BULL, b. February 07, 1855, AL; m. JAMES RUSSELL CREAMER.

More About ROSAMOND ANDERSON BULL:

Census: 1860, Marion Co., AL; pg. 694

- vi. MARY ISABEL BULL, b. June 06, 1856, Marion Co., AL; d. May 06, 1860, Marion Co., AL.
- vii. FETNAH EMALINE BULL, b. April 16, 1858, AL; d. July 06, 1905.

More About FETNAH EMALINE BULL:

Census: 1860, Marion Co., AL; pg. 694

viii. SUSANNAH VIRGINIA BULL, b. July 12, 1860, AL; d. October 01, 1888; m. SAM CREAMER.

More About SUSANNAH VIRGINIA BULL:
Census: 1870, Marion Co., AL; p4b

ix. HANNAH ROSANNAH BULL, b. August 07, 1862, AL; d. September 02, 1954.

More About HANNAH ROSANNAH BULL:
Census: 1870, Marion Co., AL; p4b

x. JOHN JACOB BULL, b. March 19, 1865, AL; d. January 08, 1872.

More About JOHN JACOB BULL:
Census: 1870, Marion Co., AL; p4b

xi. OLIVER CROMWELL BULL, b. June 10, 1867, AL; m. ELIZABETH WEATHERS, 1896.

More About OLIVER CROMWELL BULL:
Census: 1870, Marion Co., AL; p4b
Land: Land Record record for OLIVER BULL: Name: OLIVER BULL, Date: 01 05 1907, Location: AL, Document #: 21109, Serial #: AL5220___.247, Sale Type: HOMESTEAD, Acres: 80.0000, Meridian or Watershed: HUNTSVILLE, Parcel: Township 9S, Range 11W, Section 22

More About OLIVER BULL and ELIZABETH WEATHERS:
Marriage: 1896

xii. SARAH JOSEPHINE BULL, b. March 02, 1870, AL.

More About SARAH JOSEPHINE BULL:
Census: 1870, Marion Co., AL; p4b

31. JOHN WESLEY⁸ BULL (*FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born June 01, 1818 in Grainger Co., Tennessee, and died February 11, 1898 in Erath Co., Texas. He married (1) JANE SARAH EASTERLY October 02, 1845 in Grainger Co., Tennessee, daughter of JONATHAN EASTERLY and SUSANNAH ELY. She was born December 15, 1823 in Tennessee, and died November 26, 1882 in Erath Co., Texas. He married (2) HENRIETTA MINOR 1884. She died November 17, 1885. He married (3) ARTILLA WILSON LONG December 18, 1886.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY BULL:

Acquired his education in the common schools. Lived with his Mother and sisters until he was 28, when he was married and went to a home of his own. Farmed in Marion Co., AL until 1853 when he came to TX and opened up a farm in Leon Co., TX. He worked 60 acres of land in Leon Co., TX until 1859. Moved to Erath Co. Texas 1859. He took up residence upon a farm that was later owned by John Meeks. In the Fall of 1861, he pre-empted 160 acres of wild land and at once began its development, but through the next 10 years, his labors were often interrupted by indian troubles. The 160 acres eventually became highly cultivated. During the late war, he aided in defense of the frontier and at the Battle of Concho (near Roby, TX on Dove Creek) fighting indians he was wounded in the thigh. Would have been scalped by Indians had it not been for Daniel W. Smith helping him on his horse. He is a public-spirited, progressive citizen, deeply interested in the welfare of the community and all that pertain to its progress. Buried in (Erath Co.) TX about one mile East of his rock house he built in 1870, which was still standing in 1898. The name of the cemetery is Underwood. No Underwoods are buried there. Jane Susan Easterly Bull and Mrs Mitchell Bull are both buried there. The land the cemetery is on was once John Underwoods land.

Some of this information was from a book written by Lewis, published before 1898.

More About JOHN WESLEY BULL:

Burial: Underwood Cemetery, Erath Co., Texas

Emigration: Abt. 1850, Settled on Pony Creek, Texas

Land: Abt. 1870, Built a large limestone house along the Paluxy River, Erath Co., Texas. The house is

still standing today (April 2002) at the present day Deep Down Ranch. On 17 Mar 1971, a historical marker was placed on the site.

Military 1: Served as a militia man helping to protect the frontier from Indians during the Civil War. Served with Capt. Totten in one of the Buck Barry's units in the battle of Dove Creek, where he was injured.

Occupation: Farmer

Political Affiliation: Democrat

Religion: Methodist Episcopal

More About JOHN BULL and JANE EASTERLY:

Marriage: October 02, 1845, Grainger Co., Tennessee

More About HENRIETTA MINOR:

Burial: Underwood Cemetery, Erath Co., Texas

Fact 1 (2): Native of AR

More About JOHN BULL and HENRIETTA MINOR:

Marriage: 1884

More About ARTILLA WILSON LONG:

Emigration: 1878, GA to Texas

More About JOHN BULL and ARTILLA LONG:

Marriage: December 18, 1886

Children of JOHN BULL and JANE EASTERLY are:

50. i. GEORGE W.⁹ BULL.
- ii. JOHN EASTERLY BULL, d. Died at age of 23.
- iii. SOLON BULL.

More About SOLON BULL:

Residence: Moore, Texas

51. iv. JACOB ELIJAH BULL, b. May 04, 1856, Centerville, Leon Co., TX; d. 1938, Ellis Co., OK.
- v. MARY ROSALEE BULL, m. DANIEL W. SMITH.

More About MARY ROSALEE BULL:

Residence: Erath Co., Texas

More About DANIEL W. SMITH:

Residence: Erath Co., Texas

52. vi. RUSSELL VALENTINE BULL, b. January 27, 1847, Walker, AL; d. January 06, 1913, Corona, Lincoln Co., NM.

32. HANNAH ROSANNAH⁸ BULL (*FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born August 09, 1822 in Grainger Co., Tennessee, and died July 23, 1863 in Hunt?, Texas. She married JOSEPH B. STANFORD Aft. 1853. He was born in Tennessee?.

Notes for HANNAH ROSANNAH BULL:

There is nothing to show that Hannah went with her mother and others to Texas in 1853, but we believe she married between 1850 and 1853, and we know that she did go to Texas, supposedly Hunt Co., there are no records at present as to what became of them.

More About HANNAH ROSANNAH BULL:

Census: 1850, Marion Co., AL; pg. 161a

Emigration: Abt. 1853, From Marion Co., AL to Leon Co., Texas

More About JOSEPH B. STANFORD:

Census: 1860, Marion Co., AL; pg. 710; Farmer age 34

Occupation: Farmer

More About JOSEPH STANFORD and HANNAH BULL:
Marriage: Aft. 1853

Children of HANNAH BULL and JOSEPH STANFORD are:

- i. HAMAM⁹ STANFORD, b. Abt. 1854, AL.

More About HAMAM STANFORD:
Census: 1860, Marion Co., AL; pg. 710

- ii. WILLIAM RUFUS STANFORD, b. Abt. 1855, AL.

More About WILLIAM RUFUS STANFORD:
Census: 1860, Marion Co., AL; pg. 710

- iii. JAMES A. STANFORD, b. Abt. 1856, AL.

More About JAMES A. STANFORD:
Census: 1860, Marion Co., AL; pg. 710

- iv. RAUSAMOND B. STANFORD, b. Abt. 1858, AL.

More About RAUSAMOND B. STANFORD:
Census: 1860, Marion Co., AL; pg. 710, age 2

33. MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL (*FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)¹⁹⁹ was born December 09, 1827 in Bear Creek, Marion Co., AL, and died August 31, 1902 in Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas. She married JACOB JENNINGS UNDERWOOD^{200,201} 1848 in Bear Creek, Marion Co., or Walker Co., AL, son of ALEXANDER UNDERWOOD and LAVINA PREWITT. He was born March 06, 1827 in Marion Co., AL, and died August 06, 1904 in Paluxy, Hood Co., TX.

More About MARY EMALINE BULL:

Burial: Brooks Cemetery, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas

Census 1: 1860, Age 31 - Bowling P.O., Leon Co., Texas, Page 14²⁰²

Census 2: 1870, Age 46 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36, Leon County, TX²⁰³

Census 3: 1880, Hood Co., Texas - Age 52 - Precinct 3, Hood, Texas

Census 4: 1900, Hood Co., Texas - Age 72

Emigration 1: Bet. 1851 - 1852, To Leon Co., Texas

Emigration 2: 1870, To Hood Co., Texas

Notes for JACOB JENNINGS UNDERWOOD:

Jacob Jenning and Mary Emaline (Bull) Underwood have a double stone in Brooks Cemetery. There are inscriptions across the top, and beneath each name as follows:

TOP: The sweet remembrance of the just shall flourish when they sleep in dust.

LEFT (over J. J.): Then Peter opened his mouth and said, of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons. But in every nation he that feareth him and worketh righteousness is accepted with him.

RIGHT (over Mary): Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection and the life, he that believeth in me though he were dead yet shall (sic) he live.

More About JACOB JENNINGS UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Brooks Cemetery, Paluxy, Hood Co., TX

Census 1: 1860, Age 31 - Bowling P.O., Leon Co., TX, Page 14²⁰⁴

Census 2: 1860, Living with J.J. and Mary is "A. Burleson" Female, Age 9, Born in TX.

Census 3: 1870, Age 47 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36, Leon County, TX²⁰⁵

Census 4: 1880, Age 53 - Precinct 3, Hood Co., TX

Census 5: 1900, Age 74 - lists birth year as 1826, Hood Co., TX

Emigration 1: Bet. 1851 - 1852, AL to Leon Co., TX

Emigration 2: 1870, Leon Co., TX to Hood Co., TX

Military 1: Civil War, Teamster²⁰⁶

Occupation 1: 1860, Farmer²⁰⁷

Occupation 2: 1900, Farmer

More About JACOB UNDERWOOD and MARY BULL:

Marriage: 1848, Bear Creek, Marion Co., or Walker Co., AL

Children of MARY BULL and JACOB UNDERWOOD are:

53. i. JOHN ALEXANDER⁹ UNDERWOOD, b. November 07, 1849, Marion Co., AL; d. December 05, 1938, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas.
ii. JOSEPH MARSHALL UNDERWOOD²⁰⁸, b. December 21, 1851, Marion Co., AL; d. 1934, Missouri; m. SARAH KIMMELL²⁰⁸; b. Abt. 1862, Texas.

More About JOSEPH MARSHALL UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma

Census 1: 1860, Age 8 - Bowling P.O., Leon Co., Texas, Page 14²⁰⁹

Census 2: 1870, Age 18 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36, Leon County, TX²¹⁰

Census 3: 1880, Hood Co., Texas - Age 28 - Precinct 3, Hood, Texas

More About SARAH KIMMELL:

Census: 1880, Hood Co., Texas - Age 18 - Precinct 3, Hood, Texas

54. iii. JAMES HENRY UNDERWOOD, b. April 15, 1854, Leon Co., Texas; d. 1941.
iv. JACOB ELISHA UNDERWOOD²¹¹, b. September 03, 1856, Leon Co., Texas; d. December 19, 1936; m. SUSAN LAURA EARP²¹², May 01, 1884; b. April 08, 1863, Texas.

Notes for JACOB ELISHA UNDERWOOD:

S. L. Earp found in:

Marriage Index: Texas, 1851-1900

Married: May 01, 1884 in: Hood, TX

Gender: F

Source info: Library of Congress reference number (book) File name: 976.4522x2p

Spouse's gender: M Spouse's name: Underwood, J. E.

More About JACOB ELISHA UNDERWOOD:

Census 1: 1860, Age 3 - Bowling P.O., Leon Co., Texas, Page 14²¹³

Census 2: 1870, Age 14 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36, Leon County, TX²¹⁴

Census 3: 1880, Hood Co., Texas - Age 23 - Precinct 3, Hood, Texas

Census 4: 1910, Age 53, Erath Co., TX, Precinct 6, Morgan Mill Village, Roll 1550 Book 2, Page 239a

Occupation 1: Owned a blacksmith shop with brother George Russell Underwood in Morgan Mills until cars became more common when they turned the shop into an auto repair.

Occupation 2: 1910, Census lists - Blacksmith - Own Shop

Notes for SUSAN LAURA EARP:

m. in Hood Co., TX; Jacob's middle name is either Elisha or Elija

S. L. Earp found in:

Marriage Index: Texas, 1851-1900

Married: May 01, 1884 in: Hood, TX

Gender: F

Source info: Library of Congress reference number (book) File name: 976.4522x2p

Spouse's gender: M Spouse's name: Underwood, J. E.

More About SUSAN LAURA EARP:

Census 1: 1910, Age 47, Erath Co., TX, Precinct 6, Morgan Mill Village, Roll 1550 Book 2, Page 239a

Census 2: 1880, Hood Co., Texas - Age 17 - Precinct 3, Hood, Texas

More About JACOB UNDERWOOD and SUSAN EARP:

Marriage: May 01, 1884

- v. WILLIAM BEAN "BEAN" UNDERWOOD^{215,216,217}, b. November 27, 1858, Leon Co., Texas; d. December 16, 1938, Erath Co., Texas.

Notes for WILLIAM BEAN "BEAN" UNDERWOOD:
Hood Co., Texas Death Records 1903-1940, cert. #56274. Never married.

More About WILLIAM BEAN "BEAN" UNDERWOOD:
Burial: Brooks Cemetery, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas²¹⁸
Census 1: 1880, Hood Co., Texas - Age 21 - Precinct 3, Hood, Texas
Census 2: 1860, Age 1 - Listed as "William D.", Bowling P.O., Leon Co., Texas, Page 14²¹⁹
Census 3: 1870, Age 12 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36B, Leon County, TX²²⁰
Census 4: 1920, Age 60 - Texas, HOOD, Precinct 3, Roll 1819 Book 1, Page 221a
Education: 1877, Hood Co., Texas
Fact: Never married.
Residence: 1920, Census indicates him living with brother John Alexander Underwood's family.

55. vi. NORMAN PREWITT UNDERWOOD, b. February 23, 1861, Leon Co., Texas; d. April 06, 1952, Chalk Mountain, Erath Co., Texas.
vii. ROBERT E. LEE UNDERWOOD, b. May 23, 1863, Leon Co., Texas; d. Bet. 1866 - 1867, Marquez, Leon Co., Texas.

Notes for ROBERT E. LEE UNDERWOOD:
Family emigrated from Leon Co., Texas to Hood Co., Texas in 1870. Robert E. Lee Underwood died before their emigration. Verbal family history says he was 3 years old when he died. He does not appear on any census records as he was born between enumerations. I need to look at Leon Co. cemetery and death records to try to ascertain correct birth and death dates.

56. viii. WESLEY JACKSON UNDERWOOD, b. May 01, 1866, Leon Co., Texas; d. March 01, 1943, Greer Co., Oklahoma.
57. ix. GEORGE RUSSELL UNDERWOOD, b. March 01, 1869, Leon Co., Texas; d. 1938, Powell, Park, WY.
58. x. JESSEY THOMAS "JESS" UNDERWOOD, b. August 01, 1873, Hood Co., Texas; d. October 17, 1956, Tucumcari, Quay Co., NM.

34. ELISHA RUFUS⁸ BULL (*FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)²²¹ was born August 07, 1820 in Tennessee^{222,223}, and died July 02, 1904 in Crawford, Roger Mills, Oklahoma²²³. He married FRANCIS ADELINE BOYKIN²²³ December 30, 1858 in Leon Co., Texas, daughter of JESSE BOYKIN and SUSAN UNKNOWN. She was born November 11, 1838 in AL²²³, and died March 29, 1906 in Crawford, Roger Mills, Oklahoma²²³.

More About ELISHA RUFUS BULL:
Alt Born: August 07, 1820, Grainger Co., Tennessee
Burial: Belleview Cemetary, Roger Mills Co., OK²²³
Census 1: 1880, Age 45 - Texas, SOMERVELL, Precinct 2, Roll 1327 Book 1, Page 363a
Census 2: 1870, Age 49 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36B, Leon County, TX²²⁴

More About FRANCIS ADELINE BOYKIN:
Burial: Belleview Cemetary, Roger Mills Co., OK²²⁵
Census 1: 1880, Age 41 - Texas, SOMERVELL, Precinct 2, Roll 1327 Book 1, Page 363a
Census 2: 1870, Age 29 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36B, Leon County, TX²²⁶

More About ELISHA BULL and FRANCIS BOYKIN:
Marriage: December 30, 1858, Leon Co., Texas

Children of ELISHA BULL and FRANCIS BOYKIN are:

- i. JOHN ANDERSON⁹ BULL, b. November 02, 1859, Leon Co., Texas²²⁷; d. March 22, 1906²²⁸; m. (1) MANERVA ELIZABETH SMITH, October 18, 1882; b. April 20, 1865; d. February 22, 1890, Bull-Underwood Cemetery, Hood Co., Texas; m. (2) FRANCIS EMMA BARTON, August 27, 1891; b. September 30, 1870; d. October 15, 1958.

More About JOHN ANDERSON BULL:
Burial: Belleview Cemetary, Roger Mills Co., OK²²⁸
Census 1: 1880, Age 20 - Texas, SOMERVELL, Precinct 2, Roll 1327 Book 1, Page 363a
Census 2: 1870, Age 10 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36B, Leon County, TX²²⁹

More About JOHN BULL and MANERVA SMITH:

Marriage: October 18, 1882

More About JOHN BULL and FRANCIS BARTON:

Marriage: August 27, 1891

- ii. JOSEPH BULL, b. Bet. 1860 - 1870; d. Bef. 1870, Not on 1870 census with family.²²⁹
- iii. GREEN ASHER BULL²³⁰, b. June 20, 1861, Leon Co., Texas; d. June 28, 1928, Mangum, Greer Co., Oklahoma; m. ELIZABETH HASTON, January 04, 1904.

More About GREEN ASHER BULL:

Census 1: 1900, Age 38 - Living with brother, James Gan Bull, Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 191a

Census 2: 1870, Age 8 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36B, Leon County, TX²³¹

Census 3: 1880, Age 18 - Texas, SOMERVELL, Precinct 2, Roll 1327 Book 1, Page 363a

More About GREEN BULL and ELIZABETH HASTON:

Marriage: January 04, 1904

- iv. LEAH ASENITH BULL, b. December 18, 1863, Erath Co., Texas; d. September 08, 1870, Texas.

More About LEAH ASENITH BULL:

Census: 1870, Age 7 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36B, Leon County, TX²³¹

- 59. v. JAMES GAN "JIM" BULL, b. February 18, 1866, Leon Co., Texas; d. July 13, 1915, At home, near Crawford, Roger Mills Co., OK.
- 60. vi. FETNAH ANN (TWIN) BULL, b. July 23, 1869, Leon Co., Texas; d. September 09, 1940, Denver, CO.
- vii. RUSSELL RANDOLPH "RAN" (TWIN) BULL, b. July 23, 1869, Leon Co., Texas; d. November 19, 1923, Washington; m. EMMA ELLIS, December 16, 1900; b. June 23, 1884.

More About RUSSELL RANDOLPH "RAN" (TWIN) BULL:

Census 1: 1880, Age 10 - Texas, SOMERVELL, Precinct 2, Roll 1327 Book 1, Page 363a

Census 2: 1870, Age 1 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36B, Leon County, TX²³¹

Fact 1: Changed name to Buell

More About RUSSELL BULL and EMMA ELLIS:

Marriage: December 16, 1900

- viii. WILLIAM RUFUS BULL, b. July 14, 1872, Erath Co., Texas; d. March 23, 1881, Texas.

More About WILLIAM RUFUS BULL:

Census: 1880, Age 8 - Texas, SOMERVELL, Precinct 2, Roll 1327 Book 1, Page 363a

- ix. PLEASANT JACOB "JAKE" BULL^{232,233}, b. March 25, 1875, Hamilton, Texas²³⁴; d. August 05, 1969, Oklahoma²³⁴; m. (1) SALINA "SALINEY" BELLE UNDERWOOD^{235,236,237}, February 19, 1917²³⁸; b. March 10, 1872, of Haleyville, AL^{239,240}; d. March 28, 1949, Roger Mills Co., Oklahoma^{241,242,243}; m. (2) TEMPIE LETHA M.HOGUE LARGENTBULLBLURTON UNKNOWN²⁴⁴, 1956²⁴⁴; b. March 27, 1894; d. Abt. 1978, 84 years old at death.²⁴⁴

More About PLEASANT JACOB "JAKE" BULL:

Burial: Silent Home Cemetery, Roll, Roger Mills Co., OK²⁴⁵

Census: 1880, Age 5 - Texas, SOMERVELL, Precinct 2, Roll 1327 Book 1, Page 363a

Notes for SALINA "SALINEY" BELLE UNDERWOOD:

OBIT: Saliney Belle (Underwood) Bull

Saliney Belle Underwood was born March 10, 1872 and departed this life March 28, 1949.

She was the oldest daughter of William Pruitt Underwood and Tabithia Ann Underwood of Haleysville, Alabama. When eight years of age she moved with her parents, to Paluxy, Texas. There she grew to womanhood and on May 21, 1895 she married James G. Bull. In 1900 they moved from Texas to the present homestead and lived there since that time. To this union two sons and two daughters were born. She was preceded in death by an infant son in 1896 and by her husband in 1915.

She was married to P.J. Bull, February 19, 1917.

Survivors include her husband of the home address, two daughters, Mrs. Marvin Easley, Berlin and Mrs. Zadie Moraine, Crawford; one son, A.D. Bull, Woodward; two granddaughters, Marvona Sue Easley and Marcia K. Bull; two brothers, Jim Underwood of Bluff Dale, Texas; Lee Underwood of Glen Rose, Texas; four sisters, Mrs. Josie Howell, Knox City, Texas; Mrs. Susie McCoy, Tulsa, Okla.; Mrs. Luella Greer, Los Angeles, Calif; and Mrs. Tishie Matthis, Walnut Springs, Texas.

She was a devoted and long-time member of the Church of Christ a true pioneer mother who was always kind and loving and always thouth of the needs of others first.

Burial in the Silent Home cemetery, Roll, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma.

More About SALINA "SALINEY" BELLE UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Silent Home Cemetery, Roll, Roger Mills Co., OK^{246,247}

Census: 1900, Age 28 - Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 191a²⁴⁸

Emigration 1: Abt. 1880, From AL to Paluxy, TX²⁴⁹

Emigration 2: 1900, Paluxy, TX to Crawford, OK^{249,250}

Religion: Church of Christ²⁵¹

More About PLEASANT BULL and SALINA UNDERWOOD:

Marriage: February 19, 1917²⁵¹

Notes for TEMPIE LETHA M.HOGUELARGENTBULLBLURTON UNKNOWN:

OBIT: Tempie Letha Blurton - Roger Mills Co., OK

Mrs. Tempie Letha Blurton, age 84, Cheyenne, died Monday in the Roger Mills Memorialhospital. Memorial services were held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. in the First Baptist Church in Cheyenne. Officiating was Rev. Clyde Denny.

Burial was in the Silent Home cemetery, Roll, Roger Mills County under the direction of Rose Chapel Funeral Service of Cheyenne.

Born March 27, 1893 at Shawnee. Mrs. Blurton married Charles Jacob Largent in 1912. They moved to Reydon from Shawnee in 1932 and to Los Angeles, Calif. in 1935. They returned to Cheyenne in 1955. She married Jake Bull in 1956. Both husbands preceded her in death. In 1974 she married John Oliver Blurton at Roll.

She was preceded in death by her parents and two husbands, two daughters, five brothers, four sisters.

Survivors are her husband of the home; 2 daughters, Mrs. Bertha Spencer of Bakersfield, Calif., Mrs. Edith Triplitt of Mar Vista, Calif.; 1 sons, George Largent of McCloud, Jeff Largent of Salt Lake City, Utah; 10 grandchildren; 27 great grandchildren; 3 great, great grandchildren; 1 sister, Mrs. Audrey Gosset of Brownwood, Tex.

=====

More About PLEASANT BULL and TEMPIE UNKNOWN:

Marriage: 1956²⁵²

- x. MARY LUTER "LUCKY" (TWIN) BULL, b. July 10, 1877, Somervell Co., Texas; d. August 1939, CA; m. WILLIAM HENRY KEAHEY, 1898.

More About MARY LUTER "LUCKY" (TWIN) BULL:

Alt Name: 1880, Census lists her as "Tackey" Bull

Census: 1880, Age 2 - Texas, SOMERVELL, Precinct 2, Roll 1327 Book 1, Page 363a

More About WILLIAM KEAHEY and MARY BULL:

Marriage: 1898

- xi. MERRY LUTHER "PUNCH" (TWIN) BULL, b. July 10, 1877, Somervell Co., Texas; d. July 28, 1958, Baldwin Park, CA; m. (1) ELLA A. BARTON, 1903; b. September 18, 1884²⁵³; d. April 29, 1906, Crawford, Roger Mills, Oklahoma²⁵³; m. (2) ADA GRACE HOLT, January 01, 1909, Cheyenne, Oklahoma; b. August 23, 1889, Bloomington, IL; d. March 17, 1964, Baldwin Park, CA.

More About MERRY LUTHER "PUNCH" (TWIN) BULL:

Burial: Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, CA

Census: 1880, Age 2 - Texas, SOMERVELL, Precinct 2, Roll 1327 Book 1, Page 363a

More About ELLA A. BARTON:

Burial: Bellview Cemetery, Roger Mills Co., OK²⁵³

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

More About MERRY BULL and ELLA BARTON:

Marriage: 1903

More About ADA GRACE HOLT:

Burial: Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, CA

More About MERRY BULL and ADA HOLT:

Marriage: January 01, 1909, Cheyenne, Oklahoma

35. WILLIAM⁸ BEAN (*ROBERT⁷, JESSE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 08, 1804, and died August 01, 1854. He married BETSY CAROLINE REEVES June 10, 1838, daughter of W. REEVES and NANCY TOTTY.

More About WILLIAM BEAN and BETSY REEVES:

Marriage: June 10, 1838

Child of WILLIAM BEAN and BETSY REEVES is:

- i. ELIZA CAROLINE⁹ BEAN, b. September 11, 1817; m. ELIPHALET PENN EARHEART, August 17, 1873; b. December 18, 1845, Grayson Co., Texas.

More About ELIPHALET EARHEART and ELIZA BEAN:

Marriage: August 17, 1873

36. ROBERT T.⁸ BEAN (*ROBERT⁷, JESSE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 01, 1820 in Independence Co., AR, and died December 13, 1862 in Jack Co., Texas. He married NANCY M. QUEENSBURY July 22, 1842 in Franklin Co., AR, daughter of JOHN QUEENSBURY and MARTHA MAJOR. She was born March 30, 1825 in Wilson Co., Tennessee, and died April 26, 1905 in Cooke Co., Texas.

Notes for ROBERT T. BEAN:

m. in Franklin Co., AR

Notes for NANCY M. QUEENSBURY:

Name also spelled: Quesenbury, Quisenberry m. in Franklin Co., AR

More About ROBERT BEAN and NANCY QUEENSBURY:

Marriage: July 22, 1842, Franklin Co., AR

Children of ROBERT BEAN and NANCY QUEENSBURY are:

61. i. MARTHA ANN⁹ BEAN.
62. ii. SARAH ALICE BEAN, b. April 23, 1853, Grayson Co., Texas; d. March 06, 1928, Olney, Young Co., Texas.

37. WILLIAM WOODSON⁸ BOWEN (*AHAB⁷, SARAH⁶ BEAN, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) He married ADA EVALINE SMITH January 04, 1899.

More About WILLIAM BOWEN and ADA SMITH:

Marriage: January 04, 1899

Child of WILLIAM BOWEN and ADA SMITH is:
63. i. FAYE BELL⁹ BOWEN.

38. SUSANNAH⁸ BEAN (*BAXTER*¹⁷, *RUSSELL*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born December 25, 1826 in Washington Co., Tennessee, and died May 28, 1898 in Lincoln Co., KY. She married WYATT T. SMITH April 15, 1848 in Surrey Co., NC. He was born 1828 in Virginia, and died June 28, 1861 in Tuscumbia, AL.

Notes for SUSANNAH BEAN:
Carol W. Hurst's Notes:

Susannah is listed on the 1870 Lincoln Co., KY census with seven children. She is a "toll collector."

Susan is listed with her daughter, Eva, and her husband Frank Yadon (Thomas Franklin) on the 1880 Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., KY census. She is a widow. Also living with them is Katie (Mary Catherine).

NC Marriage Bonds, 1741 - 1846

Bride: Susanah Bean
Groom: Wyett T. Smith
Bond Date: 15 Apr 1848
Co.: Surry
Record #: 01214
Bondsman: Elisha Edwards
Bond #: 000147477

Wyatt T. Smith enlisted as a Sergeant 1st class on 20 July 1861 in Camp Dick Robinson, KY.
Enlisted in Company F, 3rd Infantry Regiment KY on 08 October 1861.

Died of disease on 28 June 1862 in Tuscumbia, AL. (From: Report of the Adjutant General of the State of KY (KYRoster) Published in 1866 by Harney

Cannot find Wyatt and Susannah on the 1850 census.

Wyatt and Susannah are listed on the 1860 Lincoln Co., KY census with six children.

More About SUSANNAH BEAN:

Burial: Buffalo Springs Cemetery, Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY
Census 1: 1870, Listed with 7 children
Census 2: 1860, Lincoln Co., KY
Census 3: 1880, Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., KY - Age 54 - widow - Living with daughter Eva and son-in-law Thomas Franklin Yadon
Occupation: 1870, Toll Collector

More About WYATT T. SMITH:

Cause of Death: Disease
Census: 1860, Lincoln Co., KY
Medical Information: Died of disease on 28 June 1862 in Tuscumbia, AL. (From: Report of the Adjutant General of the State of KY (KYRoster) Published in 1866 by Harney
Military 1 1: July 20, 1861, Enlisted as a Sergeant 1st class in Camp Dick, Robinson, KY
Military 1 2: October 08, 1861, Enlisted in Company F, 3rd Infantry Regiment, KY

More About WYATT SMITH and SUSANNAH BEAN:
Marriage: April 15, 1848, Surrey Co., NC
Marriage Record: Bet. 1741 - 1846, NC Marriage Bonds

Children of SUSANNAH BEAN and WYATT SMITH are:

- i. ROBERT WILEY⁹ SMITH, b. 1850, Lincoln Co., KY; m. LIZZIE B. MOORE, September 25, 1873, Lincoln Co., KY.

More About ROBERT SMITH and LIZZIE MOORE:
Marriage: September 25, 1873, Lincoln Co., KY

64. ii. MARGARET "MAGGIE" ANN SMITH, b. July 14, 1851, Lincoln Co., KY; d. March 30, 1924, Brodhead, Rockcastle Co., KY.
- iii. LORENZO T. SMITH, b. September 29, 1853, Lincoln Co., KY.
65. iv. ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 1855; d. Abt. 1935.
- v. LUCY EVA "EVA" SMITH, b. February 07, 1857, Lincoln Co., KY; d. December 12, 1921, Jefferson Co., KY; m. THOMAS FRANKLIN "FRANK" YADON, July 30, 1874, Lincoln Co., KY; b. September 13, 1852, Laurel Co., KY; d. June 15, 1938, Jefferson Co., KY.

Notes for LUCY EVA "EVA" SMITH:
Carol W. Hurst's Notes:

1880 Census: Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., KY
Frank Yadon M M W 26 KY
Eva Yadon Wife F M W 22 KY
Robert Yadon Son M S W 4 KY
Katie Yadon Dau F S W 1 KY
Susan SMITH Other F W W 54 TN
Katie Smith Other F S W 21 KY

KY Death Index 1911-1986

Lucy E. Yadon

Date: 211212

Age: 64

Place: Jefferson

Vol.: 055

Cert.: 27062

Deathvol: 21

=====

More About LUCY EVA "EVA" SMITH:

Burial: December 14, 1921, St. Stephens Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY

Census: 1880, Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., KY - Age 22

Notes for THOMAS FRANKLIN "FRANK" YADON:

Carol W. Hurst's Notes:

KY Death Index 1911-1986

Thomas F. Yadon

Date: 380615

Age: 85

Place: Jefferson

Vol: 030

Cert. 14707

Deathvol: 38

=====

More About THOMAS FRANKLIN "FRANK" YADON:

Burial: June 17, 1938, St. Stephens Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY

Census: 1880, Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., KY - Age 26

More About THOMAS YADON and LUCY SMITH:

Marriage: July 30, 1874, Lincoln Co., KY

- vi. MARY CATHERINE "KATIE" SMITH, b. 1859, Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., KY; m. D. C. GOODE, April 1898, Lincoln Co., KY.

More About MARY CATHERINE "KATIE" SMITH:
Census: 1880, Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., KY - Age 21 - Living with sister Eva and brother-in-law Thomas Franklin Yadon

More About D. GOODE and MARY SMITH:
Marriage: April 1898, Lincoln Co., KY

- vii. MARTHA SMITH, b. 1860, Lincoln Co., KY; m. JOHN THOMAS PAYNE, September 06, 1877, Lincoln Co., KY.

More About JOHN PAYNE and MARTHA SMITH:
Marriage: September 06, 1877, Lincoln Co., KY

- viii. WYATT SMITH, b. 1862, Lincoln Co., KY; d. April 20, 1924, Jefferson Co., KY; m. SUSAN MOUTRY, February 09, 1899, Lincoln Co., KY; b. 1869, NC.

More About WYATT SMITH and SUSAN MOUTRY:
Marriage: February 09, 1899, Lincoln Co., KY

39. JULIA⁸ BEAN (*BAXTER*¹⁷, *RUSSELL*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1830 in Washington Co., Tennessee, and died July 13, 1891 in Surry Co., NC. She married WILLIAM HODGES November 10, 1855 in Surry Co., NC.

Notes for JULIA BEAN:
Carol W. Hurst's Notes:

Julia's marriage to William Hodges is recorded in Surry Co., NC.

The 1880 census of Franklin, Surry Co., NC lists Julia and William with four of their sons.

=====

More About JULIA BEAN:
Burial: On their farm
Census 1: 1850, Age 20 - Surry Co., NC
Census 2: 1880, Surry Co., NC

More About WILLIAM HODGES:
Census: 1880, Surry Co., NC

More About WILLIAM HODGES and JULIA BEAN:
Marriage: November 10, 1855, Surry Co., NC

Children of JULIA BEAN and WILLIAM HODGES are:

- i. JOSEPH⁹ HODGES, b. 1859, NC.

More About JOSEPH HODGES:
Census: 1880, Surry Co., NC

- ii. W. J. HODGES, b. 1860, NC.

More About W. J. HODGES:
Census: 1880, Surry Co., NC

- iii. ANDUS HODGES, b. 1866, NC.

More About ANDUS HODGES:
Census: 1880, Surry Co., NC

iv. C. A. HODGES, b. 1869, NC.

More About C. A. HODGES:
Census: 1880, Surry Co., NC

40. ROSAMOND⁸ BEAN (*BAXTER*¹⁷, *RUSSELL*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*²², *WILLIAM*¹¹) was born 1832 in Washington Co., Tennessee. She married GEORGE MARSH BRANNOCK 1850 in Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia, son of WILLIAM BRANNOCK and CATHERINE FRYE. He was born 1824 in Surry Co., NC.

Notes for GEORGE MARSH BRANNOCK:
Carol W. Hurst's Notes:

No record of Rosemond and George's marriage has been found.

The 1880 census of Franklin, Surry Co., NC lists George (with last name spelled BRANICK) and Rosemond with nine of their children.

=====

More About GEORGE MARSH BRANNOCK:
Census: 1880, Franklin, Surry Co., NC

More About GEORGE BRANNOCK and ROSAMOND BEAN:
Marriage: 1850, Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia

Children of ROSAMOND BEAN and GEORGE BRANNOCK are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ BRANNOCK, b. 1851, Grayson Co., Virginia.
- ii. LEANDER FRANKLIN BRANNOCK, b. 1852, Grayson Co., Virginia; m. AMY DICKENS, Surry Co., NC.

More About LEANDER BRANNOCK and AMY DICKENS:
Marriage: Surry Co., NC

- iii. BAXTER BRANNOCK, b. 1854, Grayson Co., Virginia.
- iv. ABNER EMANUEL BRANNOCK, b. June 13, 1856, Grayson Co., Virginia; d. August 12, 1940, Payette, ID; m. (1) LOUIE ETHEL SCHOOLY; b. October 14, 1875; m. (2) LAURA EMALINE DAVIS, March 17, 1885, Grayson Co., Virginia; b. November 09, 1860.

More About ABNER BRANNOCK and LAURA DAVIS:
Marriage: March 17, 1885, Grayson Co., Virginia

- v. NANCY BRANNOCK, b. October 06, 1858, Grayson Co., Virginia; m. WILLIAM N. GENTRY, March 01, 1874, Surry Co., NC.

More About WILLIAM GENTRY and NANCY BRANNOCK:
Marriage: March 01, 1874, Surry Co., NC

- vi. MALINDA J. BRANNOCK, b. December 01, 1859, Grayson Co., Virginia; d. 1875, Surry Co., NC.
- vii. SUSAN MARY BRANNOCK, b. June 13, 1861, Surry Co., NC; m. JAMES J. BARTLEY, December 24, 1883, Surry Co., NC.

More About JAMES BARTLEY and SUSAN BRANNOCK:
Marriage: December 24, 1883, Surry Co., NC

- viii. JULIAN ALICE BRANNOCK, b. 1864, Surry Co., NC; m. JOHN LEE ALLEN WOODRUFF, November 20, 1887, Aleghancy Co., NC.

More About JOHN WOODRUFF and JULIAN BRANNOCK:
Marriage: November 20, 1887, Aleghancy Co., NC

- ix. CAROLINE BRANNOCK, b. June 08, 1865, Surry Co., NC; d. April 10, 1928, Surry Co., NC; m. GEORGE RAMEY, August 03, 1882, Surry Co., NC.

Notes for CAROLINE BRANNOCK:
Carol W. Hurst's Notes:

Caroline had no children; she was an herb doctor and everyone called her "Dr. Caroline."

=====

More About GEORGE RAMEY and CAROLINE BRANNOCK:
Marriage: August 03, 1882, Surry Co., NC

- x. LUCINDA BRANNOCK, b. December 23, 1866, Surry Co., NC; m. CHARLES DOBY, February 03, 1884, Surry Co., NC.

More About CHARLES DOBY and LUCINDA BRANNOCK:
Marriage: February 03, 1884, Surry Co., NC

- xi. DURTHULIA BRANNOCK, b. November 29, 1869, Surry Co., NC; d. January 15, 1933, Surry Co., NC; m. JOHN THOMPSON, December 27, 1888, Surry Co., NC.

More About DURTHULIA BRANNOCK:
Burial: Mt. View Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

More About JOHN THOMPSON:
Name 2: John Albert Thompson²⁵⁴

More About JOHN THOMPSON and DURTHULIA BRANNOCK:
Marriage: December 27, 1888, Surry Co., NC

- xii. LOUISA K. BRANNOCK, b. 1874, Surry Co., NC.
- xiii. GEORGE WASHINGTON "WASH" BRANNOCK, b. April 23, 1877, Surry Co., NC.

41. AMANDA JANE⁸ BEAN (*BAXTER*¹⁷, *RUSSELL*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹¹) was born June 18, 1841 in Washington Co., Tennessee, and died September 22, 1919 in Amador Co., CA. She married (1) CALVIN JONES DICKEN January 08, 1859 in Amador Co., CA, son of JULIUS DICKEN and ELIZABETH GALLIAN. He was born May 10, 1839 in Greene Co., Tennessee, and died in Amador Co., CA. She married (2) OSCAR M. HENRY June 17, 1879 in Amador Co., CA.

Notes for AMANDA JANE BEAN:
Carol W. Hurst's Notes:

Amanda's marriage to Calvin Dickens is recorded in Amador Co., CA.

The 1880 census of Township 3, Amador Co., CA lists Amanda and her second husband Oscar Henry with two of her children with Calvin Dickens and one child with Oscar Henry. There is also a Jane Tharp (age 65 born in NC) living with them.

=====

More About AMANDA JANE BEAN:
Census 1: 1850, Age 9 - Surry Co., NC
Census 2: 1880, Twp. 3, Amador Co., CA
Emigration: 1858, To Amador Co., CA

More About CALVIN DICKEN and AMANDA BEAN:
Marriage: January 08, 1859, Amador Co., CA

More About OSCAR HENRY and AMANDA BEAN:
Marriage: June 17, 1879, Amador Co., CA

Children of AMANDA BEAN and CALVIN DICKEN are:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ DICKEN, b. September 26, 1859, Amador Co., CA; d. July 25, 1931; m. EMMA MAE FORBES, December 23, 1887, Amador Co., CA; b. 1863, Amador Co., CA.

More About GEORGE DICKEN and EMMA FORBES:
Marriage: December 23, 1887, Amador Co., CA

- ii. WILLIAM ABNER DICKEN, b. April 05, 1868, Amador Co., CA; d. December 06, 1921, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; m. (1) ELLA MURPHY; b. 1772, Amador Co., CA; m. (2) NORMA BUEHN, May 06, 1921, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; b. February 09, 1900; d. June 02, 1979, Oroville, Butte Co., CA.

More About WILLIAM ABNER DICKEN:
Burial: Olivet Cemetery, Colma, CA

More About NORMA BUEHN:
Burial: Cremated

More About WILLIAM DICKEN and NORMA BUEHN:
Marriage: May 06, 1921, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA

- iii. THOMAS CALVIN "TOMMY" DICKEN, b. August 04, 1870, Amador Co., CA; d. August 18, 1877, Amador Co., CA.

More About THOMAS CALVIN "TOMMY" DICKEN:
Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- iv. MARGARET JANE DICKEN, b. November 04, 1872, Amador Co., CA; d. August 19, 1877, Amador Co., CA.

More About MARGARET JANE DICKEN:
Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- v. JULIA E. DICKEN, b. May 23, 1875, Amador Co., CA; d. September 21, 1877, Amador Co., CA.

More About JULIA E. DICKEN:
Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- vi. CHARLES EDWARD LEE DICKEN, b. November 01, 1877, Amador Co., CA; d. 1958; m. (1) KATE SCHUMACHER SPERRY; b. 1881, Amador Co., CA; m. (2) KATIE HEATH, May 12, 1906, Amador Co., CA; b. 1881, Amador Co., CA.

More About CHARLES DICKEN and KATIE HEATH:
Marriage: May 12, 1906, Amador Co., CA

Children of AMANDA BEAN and OSCAR HENRY are:

- vii. MARY IDA⁹ HENRY, b. 1880, Amador Co., CA.
- viii. ROSE HENRY, b. Amador Co., CA.
- ix. SAMUEL HENRY, b. Amador Co., CA.

42. WILLIAM ALFORD⁸ RICHARDSON (*MARY "POLLY"⁷ HORNER, ELIZABETH⁶ RUSSELL, ELIZABETH⁶ BEAN, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*)²⁵⁵ was born in Perry Co. TN-Cedar Creek²⁵⁵, and died in Perry Co. TN-Cedar Creek²⁵⁵. He married MARTHA JANE CHILDRESS²⁵⁵. She was born December 23, 1827 in TN?²⁵⁵, and died April 12, 1901 in Perry Co. TN-Broadway Cemetery Perry Co.²⁵⁵.

Notes for WILLIAM ALFORD RICHARDSON:
[1840493.ged]

The 4th child of 14 children. Occupation: Grocery Store Owner. Buried Broadway Cemetery, Perry Co.TN.

Married Martha Jane Childress July 13, 1826 in Perry Co. . TN.

1860 Perry Co Census shows Richerson, William, 300/75 33m, Martha J 32f ,Maryan 12f,Elizabeth 10f,Nancy J.10f,Andrew J.6m,Martha C. 3f, and Mima C.1f

1 Mary Anne 1848-1942

- 2 Sarah E. 1850-1944
- 3 Nancy J. 1850?-1944 poss the same as Sarah?
- 4 Elizabeth 1850-1944 ????
- 5 Jimima "Mima" 1859
- 6 Andrew Joseph "little Joe" July 25, 1854- 1945
- 7 Martha C. 1857-1951
- 8 Jacob Nov. 14, 18

Notes for MARTHA JANE CHILDRESS:
[1840493.ged]

Surname AKA Childers

Father possibly Jacob Childress/Childers

Child of WILLIAM RICHARDSON and MARTHA CHILDRESS is:

- 66. i. JEMIMA⁹ RICHARDSON, b. February 14, 1859, Perry Co. TN-Cedar Creek; d. July 30, 1924, Ripley Co. MO-Pine Township.

Generation No. 9

43. CHARLES EDWIN⁹ BEAN (*WILLIAM SEVIER⁸, AHAB⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1853, and died 1939. He married AMANDA KEZIA TAYLOR.

Children of CHARLES BEAN and AMANDA TAYLOR are:

- 67. i. MATTIE JESSIE¹⁰ BEAN, b. 1888; d. 1935.
- ii. MARY SOPHRONIA BEAN, b. 1876; d. 1878.
- iii. JESSIE FLORENCE BEAN, b. 1878; d. 1880.
- iv. JENNIE ELVORA BEAN, b. 1879; d. 1893.
- v. HARRY SCOTT BEAN, b. 1883; d. 1962; m. FAY S. FULLER.
- vi. JOHNIE BEAN, b. 1885.
- vii. EARL FRANK BEAN, b. 1890; d. 1949; m. MABLE RAFF.
- 68. viii. DON EDWIN BEAN, b. 1881; d. 1977.

44. JOSEPH RADLIFF⁹ BEAN (*ISAAC THOMAS⁸, PETER ELLIS `PEDRO`⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 04, 1863 in Moody, Bell Co., Texas, and died January 06, 1956 in Moody, Bell Co., Texas. He married JODIE PAGE MCQUEARY^{256,257} March 1915 in Moffett, Texas^{258,259}. She was born October 18, 1875 in Deaville, Texas^{260,261}, and died March 01, 1959 in Moffett, Texas^{262,263}.

Notes for JOSEPH RADLIFF BEAN:
m. in MOFFETT, TX

Notes for JODIE PAGE MCQUEARY:
m. in MOFFETT, TX

More About JODIE PAGE MCQUEARY:

Name 2: Jodie Page \McQueary\ m. Bean
Date born 2: October 18, 1875, Deaville, Texas
Died 2: March 01, 1959, Moffett, Texas

More About JOSEPH BEAN and JODIE MCQUEARY:

Marriage 1: March 1915, Moffett, Texas^{264,265}
Marriage 2: March 1915, Moffett, Texas

Child of JOSEPH BEAN and JODIE MCQUEARY is:

- i. MARY LEONA¹⁰ BEAN^{266,267}, b. Private.

45. ALICE⁹ BEAN (*ISAAC THOMAS⁸, PETER ELLIS `PEDRO`⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN*

(*MACBEAN*)³, *WILLIAM* ², *WILLIAM* ¹) was born November 13, 1869 in Moody, Bell Co., Texas, and died June 1968 in Portland, OR. She married UNKNOWN M. BEAN.A. TIFFT.

Notes for ALICE BEAN:

Posted by: D Hauth Date: March 10, 2000 at 14:01:22

In Reply to: Peter Ellis Bean Cherokee Co., Texas by Mike Pruitt of 2519

I too am a descendant of Ellis Peter Bean. His son Issac Thomas Bean is my GGgrandfather, his daughter Alice is my Ggrandmother. My grandmother was Alice's oldest daughter named Clara Jane Tiff. My mother was Clara's only child, her name was Joan"Connie"Petersen. I have 3 siblings. I have 5 children and 5 grandchildren. My brother has 1 daughter and my sister has none. We all live in the Portland, Or. area. If you would like to exchange info, lease e-mail me at d-hauth@juno.com Thanks

Child of ALICE BEAN and UNKNOWN TIFFT is:

69. i. CLARA JANE¹⁰ TIFFT.

46. MARY ROSAMOND⁹ BULL (*JACOB WASHINGTON*⁸, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM* ², *WILLIAM* ¹) was born January 20, 1850 in Marion Co., AL, and died October 27, 1929 in Roundtimber, Baylor, Texas. She married JOHN FRANKLIN JOHNSTON 1869 in Texas. He was born October 15, 1846 in GA, and died December 02, 1928 in Roundtimber, Baylor, Texas.

More About MARY ROSAMOND BULL:

Burial: Roundtimber Cemetary, 15 mi. S. of Seymour, Texas

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN JOHNSTON:

He went to texas ca. 1885 to find homestead land. In a short time he sent for his wife and family to join him. Mary was then expecting her last (7th) child Charles. They went by wagon train and settled in Baylor Co. for awhile. They were in Grayson Co. in 1891.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN JOHNSTON:

Burial: Roundtimber Cemetary, 15 mi. S. of Seymour, Texas

More About JOHN JOHNSTON and MARY BULL:

Marriage: 1869, Texas

Children of MARY BULL and JOHN JOHNSTON are:

- i. JAKE¹⁰ JOHNSTON.
- ii. JOHN JOHNSTON.
70. iii. GEORGE JOHNSTON.
- iv. LYDIA JOHNSTON.
- v. MARY CLEMENTINE JOHNSTON.
- vi. DORA JOHNSTON, m. WILL SMITH.
- vii. CHARLES JOHNSTON.
- viii. HENRY LYTLE JOHNSTON, b. 1878; d. 1915, Mineral Wells, Texas.

47. JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON⁹ BULL (*JACOB WASHINGTON*⁸, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM* ², *WILLIAM* ¹) was born October 24, 1855 in Bear Creek, Marion Co., AL, and died February 06, 1931 in Marion Co., AL. He married COLUMBIA MENSAPHINE LODEN June 13, 1888 in Marion Co., AL. She was born March 24, 1863 in Hamilton, AL, and died December 13, 1941 in Bear Creek, Marion Co., AL.

Notes for JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON BULL:

Started out farming in (Texas?), but later moved to AL where he farmed. Cedar Tree Cemetery is located @ Hwy 172 in Hackleburg (Marion Co.) AL

More About JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON BULL:

October 16, 2004

Burial: Cedar Tree Cemetery, Marion Co., AL
Census 1: July 19, 1860, Marion Co., AL; pg. 694; Age 4
Census 2: 1870, Marion Co., Thorn Hill P.O., AL²⁶⁸
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for COLUMBIA MENSAPHINE LODEN:

Lumbull area near Bear Creek, AL was named for her by her husband. Cedar Tree Cemetery is located @ Hwy 172 in Hackleburg (Marion Co.) AL

More About COLUMBIA MENSAPHINE LODEN:

Burial: Cedar Tree Cemetery, Marion Co., AL

More About JOHN BULL and COLUMBIA LODEN:

Marriage: June 13, 1888, Marion Co., AL

Children of JOHN BULL and COLUMBIA LODEN are:

71. i. EVALINA¹⁰ BULL, b. March 28, 1889; d. November 19, 1973.
- ii. ALTA BULL, b. October 27, 1890; d. Bet. 1889 - 1899.

More About ALTA BULL:

Cause of Death: Fever from spill of hot coffee on her body

Medical Information: Died at age 8 or 9.

72. iii. FRATE 1 BULL, b. August 24, 1892.
73. iv. MARY ROSAMOND BULL, b. October 24, 1894, Bear Creek, Marion Co., AL; d. April 17, 1977, Pinebluff, Jefferson, AR.
 - v. CLARA EUGENIA BULL, b. November 27, 1896; m. ARLIE WIGGINTON.
 - vi. ESSIE CAROLINE BULL, b. September 02, 1899; m. RUFUS WILSON.
 - vii. IONA BULL, b. March 26, 1901; d. May 05, 1989; m. DONALD SPRAGGINS; b. April 13, 1903; d. October 1967, Phil Campbell, Franklin Co., AL.

More About IONA BULL:

Social Security Number: 421-48-7770

More About DONALD SPRAGGINS:

Social Security Number: 422-14-3837

74. viii. JACOB COURT BULL, b. November 05, 1904; d. March 23, 1984, Paul's Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma.
75. ix. JOHN LYTLE BULL, b. May 14, 1907; d. August 13, 1981.

48. NANCY CLEMENTINE⁹ BULL (*JACOB WASHINGTON⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 23, 1857 in Marion Co., AL, and died December 25, 1888 in Bryce Hospital, Tuscaloosa, AL. She married JOHN S. WILSON 1878.

More About NANCY CLEMENTINE BULL:

Burial: Tuscaloosa, AL

Census: 1860, Marion Co., AL; pg. 694

Medical Information: November 08, 1888, File# 3355: admitted State of AL Department of Mental Health at Bryce Hospital in Tuscaloosa, AL at age 32 and in poor health.

More About JOHN WILSON and NANCY BULL:

Marriage: 1878

Children of NANCY BULL and JOHN WILSON are:

- i. JAMES ARCH¹⁰ WILSON, b. April 22, 1879.
- ii. HOUSTON ASA WILSON, b. May 30, 1881.
- iii. OSCAR BENJAMIN WILSON, b. October 16, 1883.
- iv. IDA WILSON, b. October 12, 1885.
- v. LAUDIE LAWSON WILSON, b. August 04, 1887.

49. JOSEPH MARION¹⁹ BULL (*JACOB WASHINGTON⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN*

(*MACBEAN*)³, *WILLIAM 2*², *WILLIAM 1*¹) was born March 15, 1861 in Marion Co., AL, and died February 14, 1941 in Covington, Tennessee. He married (1) POSIE BYARS. She died in Giving birth to twins. He married (2) SARAH FRANCES COKER. She died November 15, 1953 in Covington, Tennessee.

More About JOSEPH MARION 1 BULL:

Burial: Covington, Tennessee

Census: 1870, Marion Co., AL; p4a

Residence: Near Tabernacle, Tipton, Tennessee

More About SARAH FRANCES COKER:

Fact 1 (2): Sarah was the niece of Joseph's first wife, Posie Byars

Children of JOSEPH BULL and POSIE BYARS are:

- i. INFANT TWIN¹⁰ BULL.
- ii. INFANT TWIN² BULL.
- iii. INFANT SON BULL, d. As a child.

Children of JOSEPH BULL and SARAH COKER are:

- iv. CHARLES CLIFFORD¹⁰ BULL, b. August 28, 1893; d. March 04, 1964, Mississippi.
- v. EDWARD CARMACK BULL, b. October 02, 1895; d. January 25, 1961.

More About EDWARD CARMACK BULL:

Military 1: Shoulder shot off in WWI

Residence: Lived near Covington, Tennessee

- vi. PLEASANT THADDEUS BULL, b. 1898.

More About PLEASANT THADDEUS BULL:

Residence: Lived near Covington, Tennessee

- vii. MARY EDNA BULL, b. October 03, 1900.
- viii. CARRIE BELL BULL, b. January 23, 1903; m. EDGAR WHITEHORN.
- ix. JAMES ARNOLD BULL, b. October 19, 1905; d. January 16, 1989, Covington, Tennessee.
- x. JOSEPH MARION 2 BULL, b. January 22, 1909.

More About JOSEPH MARION 2 BULL:

Residence: Lived near Covington, Tennessee

50. GEORGE W.⁹ BULL (*JOHN WESLEY*⁸, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM 2*², *WILLIAM 1*¹)²⁶⁹.

More About GEORGE W. BULL:

Residence: Mangum, Greer Co., Oklahoma²⁷⁰

Child of GEORGE W. BULL is:

- i. JOE¹⁰ BULL.

51. JACOB ELIJAH⁹ BULL (*JOHN WESLEY*⁸, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM 2*², *WILLIAM 1*¹)^{270,271} was born May 04, 1856 in Centerville, Leon Co., TX²⁷², and died 1938 in Ellis Co., OK²⁷³. He married NETTIE ANN PALMER²⁷³ 1886 in Breckenridge, TX. She died February 11, 1943 in Ellis Co., OK²⁷³.

Notes for JACOB ELIJAH BULL:

OBIT: Jacob Elijah Bull - Cheyenne Staar, Cheyenne, OK

Jacob Elijah Bull was born May 4, 1856 at Centerville, Leon County, Texas and was married to Nettie Ann Palmer in the year of 1886 at Breckenridge, Texas. Three children were born to this union; two girls and one son. The daughters, Mrs. A.E. Merriam, Lipcomb, Texas and Mrs H.D.O. Hammond, Roswell, New Mexico, survive their father.

The son, Temple Houston Bull, was killed near Wichita, Kansas, in a truck accident a few years ago. He has three grandchildren, Mrs. Burle McCommis of El Paso, Texas, and Sharon and Trenton Bull of Wichita, Kansas. He is also survived by one brother, George Bull, of Mangum, Oklahoma and his widow, Mrs. Nettie Ann Bull of Lipscomb, Texas.

Mr. Bull came to Day County, Oklahoma Territory, in the year, 1894, where they resided several years and later moved to Grand, the countyseat of Day county, where he engaged in the ranching business and served several years as sheriff of Day County. Many years ago he removed to Lipscomb County, Texas and has operated a farm and ranch known as the Bates Ranch, five miles south of Lipscomb.

He was regarded as one of the early frontier type of citizens who helped to develop the Western country, and has bore many hardships, but was always ready to assist his friends and neighbors in the development of the country.

=====

More About JACOB ELIJAH BULL:

Emigration: 1894, To Day Co., OK²⁷⁴

Occupation1: Rancher, Bates Ranch, five miles south of Lipscomb, OK²⁷⁴

Occupation2: Sheriff, Day Co., OK²⁷⁵

Residence: Grand, Day Co., OK²⁷⁶

More About JACOB BULL and NETTIE PALMER:

Marriage: 1886, Breckenridge, TX

Children of JACOB BULL and NETTIE PALMER are:

- i. UNKNOWN DAUGHTER¹⁰ BULL²⁷⁶, m. UNKNOWN M.BULL MERRIAM²⁷⁶.

More About UNKNOWN DAUGHTER BULL:

Residence: Lipscomb, TX²⁷⁶

- ii. UNKNOWN DAUGHTER BULL²⁷⁶, m. UNKNOWN M.BULL HAMMOND²⁷⁶.

More About UNKNOWN DAUGHTER BULL:

Alt Name: Mrs. H.D.O. Hammond²⁷⁶

Residence: Roswell, New Mexico²⁷⁶

76. iii. TEMPLE HOUSTON BULL, d. near Wichita, KS.

52. RUSSELL VALENTINE⁹ BULL (*JOHN WESLEY⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 27, 1847 in Walker, AL, and died January 06, 1913 in Corona, Lincoln Co., NM. He married CHARLOTTE TENNESSEE MEEK²⁷⁷, daughter of JOHN MEEK and MAHALA TIDWELL. She was born October 12, 1850 in Upshur Co., Texas, and died May 20, 1873 in Hood Co., Texas.

More About RUSSELL VALENTINE BULL:

Name 2: Rupert Voluntine Bull

Residence: Stephens, Texas

More About CHARLOTTE TENNESSEE MEEK:

Burial: Brooks Cemetery, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas

Child of RUSSELL BULL and CHARLOTTE MEEK is:

77. i. BRUCE MEEK¹⁰ BULL, b. April 19, 1873, Hood Co., Texas; d. June 24, 1949, Lefors, Gray Co., Texas.

53. JOHN ALEXANDER⁹ UNDERWOOD (*MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)^{278,279,280,281,282} was born November 07, 1849 in Marion Co., AL, and died December 05, 1938 in Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas. He married GEORGE ANN BROOKS^{283,284,285,286} February 02, 1876 in In the Bride's home, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas, daughter of HEUSTICE BROOKS and RACHEL MEEK. She was born June 09, 1857, and died May 08, 1947.

Notes for JOHN ALEXANDER UNDERWOOD:

Texas Death Records 1903-1940, Cert. #56272[Merge w Database Barbee 2222181.ged]

REFN: 981

More About JOHN ALEXANDER UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Brooks Cemetry, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas

Census 1: 1860, Age 10 - Bowling P.O., Leon Co., Texas, Page 14²⁸⁷

Census 2: 1870, Age 20 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36, Leon County, TX²⁸⁸

Census 3: 1880, Hood Co., Texas - Age 30 - Precinct 3, Hood, Texas

Census 4: 1900, Hood Co., Texas - Age 50

Census 5: 1920, Age 70 - Texas, HOOD, Precinct 3, Roll 1819 Book 1, Page 221a

Death Certificate: Cert. #56272, Texas Death Records 1903-1940

Emigration 1: Bet. 1851 - 1852, Marion Co., AL to Leon Co., Texas

Emigration 2: 1870, Leon Co., Texas to Hood Co., Texas

Occupation 1: 1900, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1920, Farmer - General Farm

Residence: 1918, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas²⁸⁹

Notes for GEORGE ANN BROOKS:

[Merge w Database Barbee 2222181.ged]

REFN: 982

More About GEORGE ANN BROOKS:

Burial: Brooks Cemetry, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas

Census 1: 1900, Hood Co., Texas - Age 42

Census 2: 1880, Hood Co., Texas - Age 22 - Precinct 3, Hood, Texas

Census 3: 1920, Age 62 - Texas, HOOD, Precinct 3, Roll 1819 Book 1, Page 221a

Census Note: Had a total of 11 children as of 1900 census but only 7 were living at that time

Marriage Notes for JOHN UNDERWOOD and GEORGE BROOKS:

[Merge w Database Barbee 2222181.ged]

REFN14289

More About JOHN UNDERWOOD and GEORGE BROOKS:

Marriage: February 02, 1876, In the Bride's home, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas

Children of JOHN UNDERWOOD and GEORGE BROOKS are:

78. i. DILL CLAUDIUS¹⁰ UNDERWOOD, b. May 13, 1878, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas; d. December 17, 1960.

79. ii. ZULA "ZULER" LEE UNDERWOOD, b. March 27, 1880, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas; d. August 15, 1966, Erick, Beckham Co., Oklahoma.

80. iii. COLEMAN YOUNGER "COLE" UNDERWOOD, b. February 24, 1882, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas; d. February 21, 1966, Hood Co., Texas.

iv. TEMPLETON UNDERWOOD, b. February 16, 1885, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas; d. June 22, 1886, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas.

Notes for TEMPLETON UNDERWOOD:

Backside of gravestone:

Baby left his cradle for the golden shore
O'er the golden waters he has flown
Gone to join the angels peaceful evermore
Empty is the cradle
baby's gone.

More About TEMPLETON UNDERWOOD:
Burial: Brooks Cemetery, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas

- v. CORAL UNDERWOOD, b. January 28, 1888, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas; d. September 07, 1893, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas.

Notes for CORAL UNDERWOOD:
Gravestone: Weep not Papa & Mama for me, for I am waiting in Heaven for thee.

More About CORAL UNDERWOOD:
Burial: Brooks Cemetery, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas

81. vi. WINNIE AUSTRALIA UNDERWOOD, b. August 16, 1890, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas; d. October 06, 1975, Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas.
vii. JACOB HEUSTICE "JAKE" UNDERWOOD²⁹⁰, b. March 06, 1893, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas; d. December 08, 1984, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas²⁹¹.

More About JACOB HEUSTICE "JAKE" UNDERWOOD:
Burial: Brooks Cemetery, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas
Census 1: 1900, Hood Co., Texas - Age 7
Census 2: 1920, Age 26 - Texas, HOOD, Precinct 3, Roll 1819 Book 1, Page 221a
Fact 1 (2): Never married.
Military 1: Was drafted WW1
Residence: Last residence: Glen Rose, Somervell Co., Texas²⁹²
Social Sec.: 449-80-3057

- viii. TWIN BOYS UNDERWOOD, b. November 15, 1895, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas; d. November 15, 1895, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas.

Notes for TWIN BOYS UNDERWOOD:
Gravestone: Budded on earth to bloom in Heaven.

More About TWIN BOYS UNDERWOOD:
Burial: Brooks Cemetery, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas

- ix. LURA MAY UNDERWOOD²⁹³, b. October 01, 1897, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas; d. Chicago, IL²⁹⁴; m. EARL ANDRUSS MC CARTY, June 16, 1920; b. June 20, 1891, Dublin, Erath Co., Texas; d. May 18, 1971.

More About LURA MAY UNDERWOOD:
Census 1: 1900, Hood Co., Texas - Age 2 - first name listed as Lula
Census 2: 1920, Age 24 - Texas, HOOD, Precinct 3, Roll 1819 Book 1, Page 221a

More About EARL MC CARTY and LURA UNDERWOOD:
Marriage: June 16, 1920

82. x. EMMETT ALEXANDER UNDERWOOD, b. May 04, 1900, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas; d. June 02, 1969, Erath Co., Texas.

54. JAMES HENRY⁹ UNDERWOOD (MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹)^{295,296} was born April 15, 1854 in Leon Co., Texas, and died 1941. He married CATHERINE "KATE" TANDY^{297,298} November 22, 1883, daughter of ALBERT TANDY and MARIAH UNKNOWN. She was born May 1864 in Texas, and died 1951.

More About JAMES HENRY UNDERWOOD:
Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma, Lot Q20
Census 1: 1860, Age 6 - Bowling P.O., Leon Co., Texas, Page 14²⁹⁹
Census 2: 1870, Age 16 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36, Leon County, TX³⁰⁰
Census 3: 1880, Hood Co., Texas - Age 26 - Precinct 3, Hood, Texas
Census 4: 1900, Age 46 - Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 192a

More About CATHERINE "KATE" TANDY:

Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma, Lot Q19

Census 1: 1880, Somervell Co., Texas, Precinct 2 - Age 16

Census 2: 1900, Age 36 - Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 192a

More About JAMES UNDERWOOD and CATHERINE TANDY:

Marriage: November 22, 1883

Children of JAMES UNDERWOOD and CATHERINE TANDY are:

83. i. TOLLIE E.¹⁰ UNDERWOOD, b. August 18, 1884, Texas; d. April 01, 1973, Somervell Co., Texas.
- ii. WILLIAM J. "WILLIE" UNDERWOOD³⁰¹, b. July 1888; d. 1928; m. M. LUCY (URTON?) CLEMMER, December 23, 1924, Greer Co., Oklahoma; b. 1893; d. 1950.

More About WILLIAM J. "WILLIE" UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma, Lot Q18

Census: 1900, Age 11 - Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 192a

More About M. LUCY (URTON?) CLEMMER:

Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma, Lot Q17

More About WILLIAM UNDERWOOD and M. CLEMMER:

Marriage: December 23, 1924, Greer Co., Oklahoma

Marriage license: Greer Co., Oklahoma, Book 10, Page 70 -

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~okgcghs/archive/greermruv.html>

- iii. LOLA UNDERWOOD³⁰¹, b. May 1897.

More About LOLA UNDERWOOD:

Census: 1900, Age 3 - Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 192a

55. NORMAN PREWITT⁹ UNDERWOOD (*MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)^{302,303,304,305} was born February 23, 1861 in Leon Co., Texas, and died April 06, 1952 in Chalk Mountain, Erath Co., Texas. He married LELA BELLE HOWARD^{306,307} January 01, 1890 in Somervell Co., Texas, daughter of LEANDER HOWARD and BETHELDA ELLIS. She was born December 03, 1871 in Ladonia, Fannin Co., Texas, and died September 03, 1955 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.

Notes for NORMAN PREWITT UNDERWOOD:

Following is a transcription of a 4 page poem written by Norman Prewitt "Pruitt" Underwood for his yet unborn son, Pruitt Jennings "P.J." Underwood. The poem is dated June 1, 1889. Although, Norman P. did not marry until 1890 and Pruitt Jennings "P.J." was not born until 1896.

Guarding Powers

1. The guarding powers
that rules above; what knows
how fondly I have loved.
Oh! grant to ease this throbbing
pain, that suffers me
to love in vain.

2. Each day my mind
is filled with fear.
Each night my pillow's wet
With tears. Oh grant that he
Who rules above, May prosper
Those who lonely love.

3. I'm like some lonely
widow dove. I mourn the
absents of my love.

And in some lone and secret
Place. Ill spend my few
remaining days.

4. It was by his fathers
strict command; He was
forced to leave his native land.
Where I can no more see
his face. No more his loving
form embrace.

5. The day before he went
away. He came to me and
this did say. You must not
grieve for me my dear; your
tears are more than I can
bear.

6. It's oh my souls depressed
with grief; Not one fond friend
to give relief. No soothing
tongue to calm my fear.
No hand to wipe the falling tears.

7. I some times think Ill
doubt no more. When I
reflect on what he swore.
But cruel tears they burst
again and fill my heart
with grief and pain.

8. The deep blue sea may
us divide. and I may be
some others bride. Although
I cannot him forget
I love him and, and I
love him yet.

9. And when our souls
are called from here. to
that bright land where
theres no fear. I have
to meet him on that shore
Where those who meet will
part no more.

Written By Pruitt Under-
wood for
P. J. Underwood
4 (divide sign) 12 + 17 = ____

[On back of last page the following is written:]

Written By Pruitt Underwood
for P. J. Underwood.
June 1, 1889.
4 + 12 = 17
A B. C D E F G

=====

More About NORMAN PREWITT UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Chalk Mountain Cemetery, Somervell Co., Texas

Census 1: 1910, Listed as age 49, Erath Co., Texas, Roll 1550, Book 2, Page 211

Census 2: 1870, Age 9 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36B, Leon County, TX³⁰⁸

Census 3: 1880, Hood Co., Texas - Age 19 - Precinct 3, Hood, Texas

Census 4: 1900, Age 39 - Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 195

Death Certificate: Volume 6, #297, death records of Erath Co., Texas

Education 1: 1877, Hood Co., Texas

Education 2: Bet. 1879 - 1880, Hood Co., Texas

Emigration: Bet. 1897 - 1898, To Chalk Mountain, Erath Co., Texas

Fact: Have Death Cert. w/ Norman PREWETT Underwood

Occupation 1: 1900, Blacksmith

Occupation 2: School teacher; listed as a trustee for the Chalk Mountain School during the periods: of 1902-03, 1905-06, 1906-07 and 1909-1911

Occupation 3: 1910, Census lists him as a farmer.

More About LELA BELLE HOWARD:

Burial: Chalk Mountain Cemetery, Somervell Co., Texas

Census 1: 1910, Listed as age 38, Erath Co., Texas, Roll 1550, Book 2, Page 211

Census 2: 1900, Age 29 - Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 195

Fact: Died in the home of her daughter Vera Lorene (Underwood) Flowers

More About NORMAN UNDERWOOD and LELA HOWARD:

Best man: Norman's brother Wesley

Bridesmaid: Nancy "Nannie" E. Dooly

Marriage: January 01, 1890, Somervell Co., Texas

Married by: Reverend Mc Coy

Children of NORMAN UNDERWOOD and LELA HOWARD are:

84. i. EULA LEE¹⁰ UNDERWOOD, b. October 1890, Chalk Mountain, Erath Co., Texas; d. 1964.
85. ii. STELLA MAE UNDERWOOD, b. August 12, 1892, Chalk Mountain, Hood Co., Texas; d. August 18, 1985, Lubbock, Texas.
86. iii. NORMAN HOWARD "HOWARD" UNDERWOOD, b. January 16, 1894, Chalk Mountain, Hood Co., Texas; d. March 27, 1982, Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- iv. PRUITT JENNINGS UNDERWOOD^{309,310,311}, b. March 28, 1896, Chalk Mountain, Hood Co., Texas; d. February 12, 1979; m. MARY LOUISE "KITTY" CLYETTE³¹².

Notes for PRUITT JENNINGS UNDERWOOD:

Per Lois Marie (Tyler) Kemp, Pruitt "went with" Kitty for well over 15 years, but they never married since she was Methodist and he Church of Christ and both set in their ways. However, as you can see from the transcript of Pruitt Jennings Underwood's will (below), he refers to Mary Louise as his wife. In turn, Mary Louise, in her own will, refers to Pruitt Jennings Underwood as her husband.

=====

The State of Texas
Co. of Dallas

Know all men by these presents:

That I Pruitt Jennings Underwood of said Co. and state, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this, my last will and Testament, hereby revoking all other wills heretofore made by me.

First

It is my desire, and I direct that, upon my demise, my body be buried in a Christian like manner.

Second

I desire that all of my just debts be paid out of my estate without delay, by my executor, to be hereinafter named.

October 16, 2004

Third

It is my will and desire, and I so direct, that my property, both real and personal, after the payment of my just debts, together with expenses incident to the probaton of this ill, be given as follows:

1. Our home at 118 Circle Drive, Dallas, Texas to my wife, Mary Louise Clyette Underwood.
2. My real estate in Somerville Co. to be retained by my wife until her demise and then given to Abilene Christian College at Abilene Texas.
3. My lot in the outskirts of Grand Prairie, Texas on which I pay Co. and State taxes in Tarrant Co., to my wife Mrs. Mary Louise Underwood.
4. Any investments, Savings Bonds, Metropolitan Federal Savings and Loan Association, Savings account, The National Bank of Commerce, T. and P. Employees Credit Union and Dallas Teachers Credit Union to my wife Mrs. Mary Louise Underwood.

In the event of my wife's decease, should it be concurrent with mine or should result from a concurrent accident I desire that my interest in our home plus my other properties be given equally to my four Sisters and four Brothers as follows

- Mrs. Eula Lee Carver, Willow, Okla.
- Mrs. Stella May Robbins, Lubbock, Texas
- Mrs. Vera Flowers, Lubbock, Texas
- Mrs. Eva Turner, Tolar, Texas
- Mr. Norman Howard Underwood, Alexander, Tex.
- Mr. Aubrey Underwood, Norwalk, Calif.
- Mr. Roy Underwood, Chalk Mtn. Texas
- Mr. Dennis Underwood - Baytown, Texas

Fourth

I hereby nominate and appoint my wife, Mrs. Mary Louise Underwood executor of this my last Will and Testament, and direct that no bond or security be required of her as such executor. It is my will that no other action shall be had in the Co. Court in the administration of my estate than to approve and record this Will and to return an inventory and appraisalment of my estate and a list of Claims.

In testamony whereof I have hereto set my hand, this the 21st day of July, 1962.

Signed: Pruitt Jennings Underwood

=====

Following is a transcription of a song written by Pruitt, est. ca. 1920-1925. The song was typed up for Pruitt by his brother Howard (Norman Howard Underwood).

SWEET BUNCH OF DAISIES .

=====

Sweet bunch of Daisies,
Oh! how dear to me,
Of'times I hear them
Whispering loves dream
To me, murmuring gently in
A silent theme,
Of love's bright morning,
Now one sad sweet dream.

(Chorus)

Sweet bunch of daisies,
Fresh from the dell,
Kiss me once darling,
Daisies won't tell,
Give me your promise,
Oh, Sweet Heart do,
Darling I love you
Will you be true.

Sweet bunch of daises,
Treasured more than gold,
Brings back to memory,
Those sweet days of old,
When we together roamed
The forest green,
Gathering daises growing
By the stream.

P.J.U./NHU.

=====

Following is a transcription of a song written by Pruitt on August 8, 1918. The song is written on (music program?) letterhead from John Tarleton Summer Normal school, Stephenville, Texas, R. F. Holloway, Conductor.

BOYS IN BLUE

It was in an autumn evening; an old man bent with age,
landed in a village, just off the dusty stage.

Is this the express office, I have come to meet my son.
They told me that the train was due in this place at half past one.

You have made a slight mistake sir, would like for you to know.
This is the express office, but not the town depot.

You don't understand me sir, with trembling lips he said,
Not coming as a passenger; He's coming to me dead.

He's coming home to stay. He's coming in a casket sir,
No more to go a stray. Just then a whistle pierced the air.

The express someone cried. And with a feeble bowed down head,
This old man passed outside. A casket in a box was lowered to the ground.

Don't handle him so roughly boys for he's our darling Jack.
He left us as you are just now see how he's coming back.

Often did we write to him, begging him to come back.
I'll tell you it is lonely here, with out our darling Jack.

He has broken his poor mothers heart and brought her mourning true
She told him he would come back dead when he joined the boys in blue.

(Chorus)

Well he joined those boys in blue lads and went off to the war.
Away from his dear mother, away from home so far.

He has broken his poor mothers heart and mine is broken too.
We told him he would come back dead
When he joined those boys in blue.

Written by Mr. Pruitt Underwood
August 8, 1918. Sat. evening 3:20

=====

Following is a transcription of a story written by Pruitt.

Sisters House Keeping

"1"

Say Mr. Graves, Sis is our house-

keeper now-a-day's - thats why she can't come down yet.

You see ma had to go over to Aunt Jenny's, an she's goin: to come home to morrow but you bet you I'll be awfully sorry - I mean for her, when she has to clean up after Sis -

You see Sis has alles had so much work like reading and posy sewing to do. that I never saw her in the kitchen much of any before.

I tell you when ma went away the bread went too, awful quick, and Pa said we'd better buy some, but Sis said something a bout beeing time to learn something of the kind -- likely to be useful. Then she kinder giggled - I don't see why - do you?

Well she made the bread but she - nor any of us didn't eat it, she gave me a nickel to carry it off so far she'd never see it again.

"2"

and I tuk it a loaf at a time in my cart. and then busted a wheel off. the stuff was so heavy. - we had some first-class-biscuits one day, you'd better believe - she told me she was going to make some cream cookies, but she forgot to put in any sugar so dad said we might put some butter on im and call im biscuits. The pie was worst tho.

You see there was a lot of fractions for the book told what to use for six pies and two crusts for a pie, well, Sis, wanted to make two chockolate pies, and they need only one crust each, so she got me to get my slate an pencil and do the figuring, and, and what do you think I forgot to invert my divisor and multiplied it by six, and we had crusts for 36 pies. Yes 36. - I found out it was my mistake when I looked over the work next day - but you bet I never told Sis.

"3"

The crust was good tho, and I ate it with lasses on it and it beat bread all to pieces, that's why I like Sis cooking. I aint been right hungry at meal times since ma left. cause there's all ways something of her cooking that I can't have for I can't most allways eat it. cept the bread and puddin, But there I have Sis coming an I can't tell you nor the other things, cause she told me not to tell folks, - but you are so near one of he family, its all right aint it? - and say - , I'd advise you not to notice her red face and blistered hands, for she told Ben Brown

last night she enjoyed house keeping
very much and thought it must be
nice to cook for just two - and -
but I must go. -

Hello Sis Mr. Graves had to wait an
awful long time, but he don't mind.
for we have been sharing such

"4"

a good time visit - say can I
have the rest of that frosting
now?
You can't put it on that burned
cake can you?

End

=====

More About PRUITT JENNINGS UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Chalk Mountain Cemetery, Somervell Co., Texas

Census 1: 1910, Listed as age 13, Erath Co., Texas, Roll 1550, Book 2, Page 212

Census 2: 1900, Age 4 - lists birth month as May - Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 195

Gravestone: "In Memory of"

Occupation: Texas Pacific Railroad - retired.

Religion: Church of Christ

Notes for MARY LOUISE "KITTY" CLYETTE:

The State of Texas

Co. of Dallas

Know all men by these presents:

That I, Mary Louise Clyette Underwood, wife of Pruitt Jennings Underwood, of said Co. and state,
being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this, my Last Will and
Testament, hereby revoking all other wills heretofore made by me.

First

It is my desire, and I direct that, upon my demise, my body be buried in a Christian-like manner.

Second

I desire that all of my just debts be paid out of my estate, without delay, by my executor, to be
hereinafter named.

Third

It is my will and desire, and I so direct, that my property, both real and personal, that I may own or
have an interest in, after the payment of my just debts, together with expenses incident to the
probation of this will, shall be given as follows:

1. My interest in our home at 118 Circle Drive, Dallas, Texas, to my husband, Pruitt Jennings Underwood.
2. My interest in any other properties that we may acquire jointly to my husband.
3. Any investments, bonds, savings accounts and checking accounts, and deposits in credit unions which are not specifically made to some other beneficiary also to my husband.
4. Our car to my husband.

In the event of my husband's decease, I desire that, should any investments, bonds, savings
accounts and checking accounts, and deposits in credit unions which are not specifically made to
som other beneficiary be left in my name, that these be divided in three ways among my two
sisters, Mrs. Sibyl Coffey and Mrs. Mabel Elliott, and my niece, Mrs. Caroline Carter.

Fourth

October 16, 2004

I hereby nominate and appoint my husband, Pruitt Jennings Underwood, executor of this, my Last Will and Testament, and direct that no bond or security be required of him as such executor.

It is my will that no other action shall be had in the Co. court in the administration of my estate than to approve and record this will and to return an inventory and appraisal of my estate and a list of claims.

In testimony whereof, I have hereto set my hand, this the twentieth day of July, 1962.

Signed: Mary Louise Clyette Underwood

Additional: Give 1/4 of my amount to the church to which I am going M.L.C.U.

=====

Properties

Insurance

2 annuities with Southwestern Life Insurance Co.
Bankers Life Insurance \$1000
F. P. E. A. \$1000
Northwestern National Life \$25.00
(school group)
Small sum for burial expenses from Teacher Retirement

Hospitalization

National Hospitalization
School Group (Blue Cross, Blue Shield)
Teach group Hospitalization
Sick Benefit with school group
Hospitalization for wives of Texas-Pacific employees

Miscellaneous

>>stricken<< Bonds in box of P.J. Underwood at National Bank of CommerceL>><<
Teacher retirement
Teachers Credit Union
Savings account at Republic National
Checking account at Republic National
Safety Deposit Box in Oak Cliff Bank & Trust Co.

More About MARY LOUISE "KITTY" CLYETTE:

Occupation: Teacher - retired
Religion: Methodist

87. v. AUBREY W. UNDERWOOD, b. September 21, 1898, Chalk Mountain, Hood Co., Texas; d. March 02, 1986, Ramona, CA.
vi. ROY UNDERWOOD³¹³, b. July 08, 1900, Chalk Mountain, Hood Co., Texas; d. September 25, 1981; m. LETA PARHAM, May 16, 1943; b. January 31, 1912; d. December 31, 1993.

Notes for ROY UNDERWOOD:

News article from the Saturday Star Telegram, Fort Worth Texas, March 25, 1978, Weekend Section C, by: Jon McConal, Star Telegram Contributing Editor

CHALK MOUNTAIN - If you blink your eyes, you'll miss Lodge No. 894. But, even if you see it, you'll probably think it's not used anymore.

It is... barely, It's wedged inside the upstairs of an old wooden frame building. That's why you'll probably doubt that the lodge exists. The building looks more like a monument of yesterdays fading into time than the home of a lodge.

"Ha. Ha. Yeah, most people think it's an oddity when they see it (the lodge building). I guess I would too if I weren't so used to seeing it. But it would be an oddity to me if it weren't there," says Roy Underwood, on of the members.

Underwood, who at 78 says he quite paying attention to his age when he realized he wasn't getting any younger, says his uncle built the building.

"When he was building it, they wanted to put a lodge on top and that was fine with Uncle Jim because from the top on up was what cost the most to build," he says.

October 16, 2004

So the upstairs became the lodge. Downstairs was his uncle's store in Chalk Mountain, which today is little more than a memory on Highway 67 in the eastern part of Erath Co. Underwood, whose house is a short distance from the lodge, grins as he recalls what the store was like.

"That's where I stole my first candy. Me and my cousin would come over here and sometimes when my uncle would leave to make the rounds of the city, we would fill our pockets with candy," he says. He laughs and begins leading the way to the lodge.

A pile of tops from cedar trees, thick and green, are burning in a nearby rock grate. The smoke and smell is heavy... as Underwood talks about Chalk Mountain.

"This town, oh it was like all the other little bergs. It was serving a purpose. Then the Model T came and it took the people to towns and these little bergs dried up."

He is on the steps leading upstairs. Below is the part that used to be the store. Large telephone pole braces are holding up the floor.

Underwood pauses a moment. He is chewing tobacco. He has the country man's hands -- cracked, li8ned, thick and strong. One feels he could almost twist the padlock off if he wants to. He says the land on which he is standing was owned by his grandfather, a Civil War veteran. He came home from the war with two wounds but lived to be quite old.

Underwood opens the old door, flicks on a light switch and leads the way upstairs. The steps are in good condition, but creak with age.

"How many members... Hell, I don't know, really. I think we have about 30", Underwood says. He's upstairs now where the members meet once a month, or when the moon is full.

The wooden walls have remnants of what apparently was once bright wall paper. It's torn and hanging in strips. The ceiling is wooden and there's an old wood stove for heat. Some of the windows are broken.

Sitting near the chairs are several coffee cans that are used for spittoons. Underwood scores a bullseye in one with his dark stream of tobacco juice. There is a certificate hanging on the wall. It says the lodge was chartered on Dec. 8, 1904.

Underwood puts on an old top hat. He looks like a movie character actor as he walks around wearing the hat. His deep, brown colored eyes are dancing in the fading light.

A bee is trying frantically to find its way outside of one of the window panes. Dirt daubers have made nests on the ceilings and on some of the walls.

"Oh, I enjoy this lodge. I know all of the members and I usually know who will be here. Lots of times, since this thing has become such an antique, we have more visitors than we do members in attendance. I guess they get a kick out of the antiquity," Underwood says.

He leads the way outside. The padlock snaps loudly. Underwood stands back and looks at the old building.

"Yes sir, I would really miss this place," he says.

The wind catches his words and carries them down to some cedar brakes edging out from the nearby pocket of hills.

A full moon is just coming up. It looks like a pocket of chalk dust framed in slow motion camera action.

When the members step outside their houses tonight and look at the moon, they'll know it will soon be meeting time.

Photo (3 shots) caption:

PAGES OF YESTERDAY -- Lodge No. 894 is framed by two ancient unused gas pumps, top. Roy Underwood, 78, wears the lodge's top hat, and sits in the main chamber, right.

More About ROY UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Nancy Smith Cemetery, Somervell Co., Texas

Census: 1910, Listed as age 9 Erath Co., Texas, Roll 1550, Book 2, Page 212

Footstone: Roy Boy

Personality/Intrst: Played violin.

Social Security Number: 463-60-6072

Notes for LETA PARHAM:

Letter from Leta (Parham) Underwood to Daniel Pruitt Underwood, dated July 23, 1989

Dear Danny, Chris & Heather,

I was so glad to get your letter, and ment to answer it at once but had a few little problems like breaking a bone in my foot and crushing a bone in my back, but am doing O.K. now.

Yes I am still active in the Eastern Star, I was in Houston to Grand Chapter from 27 to the 30 of last October, we stayed in the astrovillage complex, we left on Sunday morning, and the Oilers were having a game there that day.. I would have called you if I had known how to get in touch with you,

October 16, 2004

now as to the Underwoods. They are all dead except Vera, she is still in Lubbock. Patsy and Dorothy was here at my house Saturday - I let them read your letter and they was glad to here from you too, Dorothy lives some where near Lubbock. Flo, Etta Rush and I are the only in laws living. Flo is still at the ranch, Rush is in Tolar, Etta is in Imperial Beach CA.

I have a very comfortable place here in Stephenville. I have a Boy Friend (he is hardly a 'boy' friend) any way, He would like to have a look real bad, but, I am a little hesitant to take on the job. He is real nice and we have a lot of fun, and I like it like that. I went with him a few times before Roy and I married, and he and his wife were real good friends of Roy & I.

I still have my place in Chalk Mountain, am going to sell it. Have had trouble getting the Masons off of it, and no one wanted them there, but they have moved now.

The old Underwood place is up for sale again. Property is not selling very good right now.

Does Katherine still live in Baytown. Tell her Hello.

Vera may be in Houston now, Dorothy said that she had gone to Houston to visit Velma Gold Smith, I think she was one of Dennis' old girl friends.

I think you have a very nice family, and if your wife is as good as she look she is O.K. she is real pretty and so is Kristen is pretty too. I am glad she is doing O.K. now, and that you and yours are doing well and are truly happy.

Guess I had better call it a day. If you are ever in Stephenville drop by to see me.

I was at Eastern Star the night you called I go to Eastern Star on Thursday nights and am hardly ever home on Saturday night.

Yes my tel. no. is 817-968-6428 sorry you missed me.

Love to all,
Leta

Leta's parents??? Somervell Co., Texas birth index lists some Parhams w/ dates that could make them her parents and siblings. Research following Parham's to determine if there is a relationship: (1) W.T. and A.T. (Pittman) Parham w/ son W.T. Parham 2 b. 5/6/1930. (2) O.F. and Jessie (Wheeler) Parham w/ daughter, Winona Elizabeth Ann Parham b. 12/14/1932, (3) Leslie and Beulah Lee (Spence) Parham w/ son, William Ivy Parham b. 5/29/1946,

More About LETA PARHAM:
Burial: Nancy Smith Cemetery, Somervell Co., Texas

More About ROY UNDERWOOD and LETA PARHAM:
Marriage: May 16, 1943

88. vii. DENNIS "DUGAN" UNDERWOOD, b. September 09, 1902, Chalk Mountain, Erath Co., Texas; d. March 06, 1974, Baytown, Harris Co., Texas.
89. viii. VERA LORENE UNDERWOOD, b. August 18, 1904, Chalk Mountain, Hood Co., Texas; d. January 18, 1982, Lubbock, Texas.
90. ix. LYDIA EVA "EVA" UNDERWOOD, b. September 20, 1906, Chalk Mountain, Hood Co., Texas; d. May 22, 1986, Tolar, Hood Co., Texas.

56. WESLEY JACKSON⁹ UNDERWOOD (*MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*)^{314,315} was born May 01, 1866 in Leon Co., Texas, and died March 01, 1943 in Greer Co., Oklahoma. He married NANCY 'NANNIE' ELIZABETH DOOLY December 24, 1890, daughter of WILLIAM DOOLY and ANGELINE KELSOE. She was born January 17, 1872 in Haleyville, AL, and died November 17, 1955 in Greer Co., Oklahoma.

More About WESLEY JACKSON UNDERWOOD:
Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma, Lot P35
Census 1: 1910, Willow Twp., Greer Co., Oklahoma
Census 2: 1870, Age 3 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36B, Leon County, TX³¹⁶

October 16, 2004

Census 3: 1880, Hood Co., Texas - Age 14 - Precinct 3, Hood, Texas
Education 1: 1877, Hood Co., Texas
Education 2: Bet. 1879 - 1880, Hood Co., Texas
Occupation: 1910, Farmer
Tax List 1: 1900, Willow Twp., Greer Co., Oklahoma
Tax List 2: 1899, Willow Twp., Greer Co., Oklahoma
Tax List 3: 1900, O'Connell & Underwood (is this our W.J.?, there were no other Underwoods listed in Greer Co., at the time). O'Connell Brothers are also listed in the 1899 & 1900 Tax Lists for Willow Twp.

More About NANCY 'NANNIE' ELIZABETH DOOLY:
Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma, Lot P34

More About WESLEY UNDERWOOD and NANCY DOOLY:
Marriage: December 24, 1890

Children of WESLEY UNDERWOOD and NANCY DOOLY are:

91. i. TERENCE KYLE ¹¹⁰ UNDERWOOD, b. September 1894, Texas; d. 1952.
- ii. LLORA MAUDE UNDERWOOD, b. June 06, 1898, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas; d. September 25, 1935, Chickasaw, Greer Co., Oklahoma; Stepchild; m. RAYMOND BARTON NUNNERY, August 15, 1921, Greer Co., Oklahoma; b. March 28, 1898, Lexington, Tennessee; d. November 23, 1969, Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

More About LLORA MAUDE UNDERWOOD:
Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma, Lot P33
Cause of Death: Appendicitis
Census: 1910, Willow Twp., Greer Co., Oklahoma

More About RAYMOND BARTON NUNNERY:
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Harris Co., Texas

More About RAYMOND NUNNERY and LLORA UNDERWOOD:
Marriage: August 15, 1921, Greer Co., Oklahoma
Marriage license: Greer Co., Oklahoma - Book 9, Page 47 -
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~okgchgs/archive/greermrn.html>

- iii. JOHN JACOB UNDERWOOD, b. 1906; d. 1965.

More About JOHN JACOB UNDERWOOD:
Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma, Lot O45
Census: 1910, Willow Twp., Greer Co., Oklahoma

- iv. WESLEY 'TICK' J. UNDERWOOD, b. September 24, 1908, Willow, Greer Co., Oklahoma; d. October 05, 1978, In Hospital, Mangum, Oklahoma; m. THELMA WILD, January 18, 1930.

More About WESLEY 'TICK' J. UNDERWOOD:
Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma, Lot O48
Census: 1910, Willow Twp., Greer Co., Oklahoma
Fact 1 (2): They called him 'Tick', because when he was young he used to cover his eyes and chase the chickens around while saying "tick, tick, tick"

More About WESLEY UNDERWOOD and THELMA WILD:
Marriage: January 18, 1930

57. GEORGE RUSSELL⁹ UNDERWOOD (*MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)^{317,318,319,320} was born March 01, 1869 in Leon Co., Texas³²¹, and died 1938 in Powell, Park, WY^{322,323}. He married MARY EMMA GRIMES^{324,325} November 03, 1892³²⁵, daughter of JOHN GRIMES and A. WILLIAMS. She was born June 25, 1876 in Grapevine, Tarrant Co., Texas, and died Abt. 1954 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

Notes for GEORGE RUSSELL UNDERWOOD:

Children:

- 1.XUnderwood, Ira Lee - Birth/Chris: ABT 1895 @
- 2.Underwood, Jesse Wilburn - Birth/Chris: 7 Jun 1897 @
- 3.Underwood, Irene - Birth/Chris: ABT 1899 @

4. Underwood, George Lloyd - Birth/Chris: 30 Nov 1902 @
5. Underwood, Estelle Nettie - Birth/Chris: 5 Sep 1905 @

For children's lines see: <http://63.169.143.2/cgi-bin/genealogy/getnped?220121+1010870084+N63+48+0+English>

from: KindredKonnections.com of Submitter for pa000335: Karen PARKER, 1009 village Parkway, Coppel, TX 75019 USA
9729999999, dparker@airmail.net

====

From Johnnie Underwood Spencer: George went to WY and Emma would not go with him. Word got back to the family that he had been killed in WY, but we do not know the cause.

More About GEORGE RUSSELL UNDERWOOD:

Census 1: 1910, Age 41, Erath Co., TX, Precinct 6, Morgan Mill Village, Roll 1550 Book 2, Page 239a

Census 2: 1870, Age 1 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36B, Leon County, TX³²⁶

Census 3: 1880, Hood Co., Texas - Age 12 - Precinct 3, Hood, Texas

Education 1: 1877, Hood Co., Texas

Education 2: Bet. 1879 - 1880, Hood Co., Texas

Occupation 1: Owned a blacksmith shop with brother Jacob Elisha in Morgan Mills until cars became more common when they turned the shop into an auto repair.

Occupation 2: 1910, Census lists - Blacksmith - Own Shop

Notes for MARY EMMA GRIMES:

For ancestors of Mary Emma Grimes, see: <http://63.169.143.2/cgi-bin/genealogy/getnped?220121+1010870084+N63+48+0+English>

Submitter for pa000335: Karen PARKER, 1009 village Parkway, Coppel, TX 75019 USA
9729999999, dparker@airmail.net

Also see decedents of John Kilgore at:
<http://users.ev1.net/~dhoskins/web/johnkilgo/pafg32.htm#30381>

More About MARY EMMA GRIMES:

Census: 1910, Age 33, Erath Co., TX, Precinct 6, Morgan Mill Village, Roll 1550 Book 2, Page 239a

More About GEORGE UNDERWOOD and MARY GRIMES:

Marriage: November 03, 1892³²⁷

Children of GEORGE UNDERWOOD and MARY GRIMES are:

- i. IRA LEE¹⁰ UNDERWOOD^{328,329}, b. Abt. 1895, Hood Co., Texas.

More About IRA LEE UNDERWOOD:

Census: 1910, Age 15, Erath Co., TX, Precinct 6, Morgan Mill Village, Roll 1550 Book 2, Page 239a

- ii. JESSE WILBURN "JET" UNDERWOOD³³⁰, b. June 07, 1897, Hood Co., Texas³³¹; d. December 12, 1957, Powell Park, WY³³¹.

More About JESSE WILBURN "JET" UNDERWOOD:

Burial: December 17, 1957, Powell Park, WY³³¹

Census: 1910, Age 12, Erath Co., TX, Precinct 6, Morgan Mill Village, Roll 1550 Book 2, Page 239a

- iii. MARY IRENE UNDERWOOD^{332,333}, b. Abt. 1899, Mangum, Greer Co., Oklahoma.

More About MARY IRENE UNDERWOOD:

Census: 1910, Age 10, Erath Co., TX, Precinct 6, Morgan Mill Village, Roll 1550 Book 2, Page 239a

- iv. GEORGE LLOYD UNDERWOOD^{334,335}, b. November 30, 1902, Mangum, Greer Co., Oklahoma.

More About GEORGE LLOYD UNDERWOOD:

Census: 1910, Age 7, Erath Co., TX, Precinct 6, Morgan Mill Village, Roll 1550 Book 2, Page 239a

- v. NETTIE ESTELEEE UNDERWOOD^{336,337}, b. September 05, 1905, Grapevine, Texas^{338,339}.

More About NETTIE ESTELEEE UNDERWOOD:

Census: 1910, Age 4, Erath Co., TX, Precinct 6, Morgan Mill Village, Roll 1550 Book 2, Page 239a

58. JESSEY THOMAS "JESS"⁹ UNDERWOOD (*MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)^{340,341} was born August 01, 1873 in Hood Co., Texas, and died October 17, 1956 in Tucumcari, Quay Co., NM³⁴². He married ADELLA "DELLA" GRIFFIN Abt. 1899 in Erath Co., Texas. She was born June 28, 1881, and died January 1965 in Tucumcari, Quay Co., NM.

More About JESSEY THOMAS "JESS" UNDERWOOD:

Census 1: 1900, Hood Co., Texas - Age 24 - lists birth year as 1874

Census 2: 1880, Hood Co., Texas - Age 6 - Listed as "Jessie" Precinct 3, Hood, Texas

Census 3: 1910, Age 36 - NM, QUAY Co., Norton, Roll 916 Book 2, Page 133a³⁴³

Census 4: 1930, Age 55 - Tucumcari, Quay Co., NM, Pct. 13, Page 87, Line 27³⁴⁴

More About ADELLA "DELLA" GRIFFIN:

Census 1: 1900, Hood Co., Texas - Age 19 - lists birth year as 1889

Census 2: 1910, Age 27 - NM, QUAY Co., Norton, Roll 916 Book 2, Page 133a³⁴⁵

Census 3: 1930, Age 47 - Tucumcari, Quay Co., NM, Pct. 13, Page 87, Line 28³⁴⁶

Fact: Both parents born in Texas according to 1900 Hood Co., Texas census

More About JESSEY UNDERWOOD and ADELLA GRIFFIN:

Marriage: Abt. 1899, Erath Co., Texas

Marriage license: Marriage Records of Erath Co., TX 1896-1908, Microfilm #1026024 Volume #1; Vol. H., Page 397

Marriage Note: Index to Marriage Records, Erath Co., Texas 1896-1908, Microfilm #1026024 Volume #1, Book H, Page 397

Children of JESSEY UNDERWOOD and ADELLA GRIFFIN are:

- i. FLOYD¹⁰ UNDERWOOD^{347,348}, b. Abt. 1901, Texas³⁴⁸.

More About FLOYD UNDERWOOD:

Census: 1910, Age 9 - NM, QUAY Co., Norton, Roll 916 Book 2, Page 133a³⁴⁸

- ii. LILY UNDERWOOD^{349,350}, b. Abt. 1903, Oklahoma³⁵⁰; m. UNKNOWN M. UNDERWOOD PYLANT³⁵¹.

More About LILY UNDERWOOD:

Census: 1910, Age 7 - NM, QUAY Co., Norton, Roll 916 Book 2, Page 133a³⁵²

More About UNKNOWN M. UNDERWOOD PYLANT:

Occupation: Owned a gas station in Tucumcari, NM³⁵³

59. JAMES GAN "JIM"⁹ BULL (*ELISHA RUFUS⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)^{354,355,356,357} was born February 18, 1866 in Leon Co., Texas^{358,359}, and died July 13, 1915 in At home, near Crawford, Roger Mills Co., OK^{360,361}. He married SALINA "SALINEY" BELLE UNDERWOOD^{362,363,364} May 21, 1895 in Oklahoma³⁶⁵, daughter of WILLIAM UNDERWOOD and CHARLOTTIE PICKARD. She was born March 10, 1872 in of Haleyville, AL^{366,367}, and died March 28, 1949 in Roger Mills Co., Oklahoma^{368,369,370}.

Notes for JAMES GAN "JIM" BULL:

OBIT: James G. Bull - The Sentinel

James G. Bull, a pioneer citizen of this county, died at his home

near Crawford, Monday night July 13, 1915 of cancer. He had been a suffer for several years, but very seldom complained. Mr. Bull was born February 18, 1866 being 48 years of age, and had lived in this county for fifteen years. He was one of the influential citizens of our county and has a very large acquaintance throughout the county. Jim Bull was honest in his convictions, and has always been an active and energetic man, giving liberally of his labor and means to build up the better institutions of our country. He always has a good word for his friends.

The burial services were held at the Dickson (Silent Home) cemetery, Roll, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, the Odd Fellows lodge officiating.

The Sentinel extends sympathy to the relatives as a true friend of the deceased.

More About JAMES GAN "JIM" BULL:

Burial: July 1915, Silent Home Cemetery, Roll, Roger Mills Co., OK, the Odd Fellows Lodge officiating^{371,372}

Cause of Death: Cancer³⁷³

Census 1: 1900, Age 34 - Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 191a

Census 2: 1870, Age 4 - 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36B, Leon County, TX³⁷⁴

Census 3: 1880, Age 15 - Texas, Somervell, Precinct 2, Roll 1327 Book 1, Page 363a

Emigration: 1900, Paluxy, TX to Crawford, OK^{375,376}

Fraternity: Odd Fellows³⁷⁷

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1915, Roger Mills Co., Oklahoma³⁷⁷

Notes for SALINA "SALINEY" BELLE UNDERWOOD:

OBIT: Saliney Belle (Underwood) Bull

Saliney Belle Underwood was born March 10, 1872 and departed this life March 28, 1949.

She was the oldest daughter of William Pruitt Underwood and Tabithia Ann Underwood of Halesville, Alabama. When eight years of age she moved with her parents, to Paluxy, Texas. There she grew to womanhood and on May 21, 1895 she married James G. Bull. In 1900 they moved from Texas to the present homestead and lived there since that time. To this union two sons and two daughters were born. She was preceded in death by an infant son in 1896 and by her husband in 1915.

She was married to P.J. Bull, February 19, 1917.

Survivors include her husband of the home address, two daughters, Mrs. Marvin Easley, Berlin and Mrs. Zadie Moraine, Crawford; one son, A.D. Bull, Woodward; two granddaughters, Marvona Sue Easley and Marcia K. Bull; two brothers, Jim Underwood of Bluff Dale, Texas; Lee Underwood of Glen Rose, Texas; four sisters, Mrs. Josie Howell, Knox City, Texas; Mrs. Susie McCoy, Tulsa, Okla.; Mrs. Luella Greer, Los Angeles, Calif; and Mrs. Tishie Matthis, Walnut Springs, Texas.

She was a devoted and long-time member of the Church of Christ a true pioneer mother who was always kind and loving and always thouth of the needs of others first.

Burial in the Silent Home cemetery, Roll, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma.

More About SALINA "SALINEY" BELLE UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Silent Home Cemetery, Roll, Roger Mills Co., OK^{378,379}

Census: 1900, Age 28 - Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 191a³⁸⁰

Emigration 1: Abt. 1880, From AL to Paluxy, TX³⁸¹

Emigration 2: 1900, Paluxy, TX to Crawford, OK^{381,382}

Religion: Church of Christ³⁸³

More About JAMES BULL and SALINA UNDERWOOD:

Marriage: May 21, 1895, Oklahoma³⁸³

Children of JAMES BULL and SALINA UNDERWOOD are:

- i. INFANT SON¹⁰ BULL³⁸³, b. 1896³⁸³; d. 1896, TX³⁸³.
92. ii. ALMOND DERRILL BULL, b. April 11, 1897, Paluxy, Texas; d. August 1973, OK.
93. iii. ONA BULL, b. Aft. 1897.
- iv. ZADA "ZADIE" BULL^{383,384}, b. Aft. 1897; m. (1) UNKNOWN M.BULL MORAINÉ³⁸⁵; d. Bef. 1973³⁸⁶; m. (2) UNKNOWN M.BULL.Z. BALES³⁸⁷, Aft. 1949³⁸⁸.

More About ZADA "ZADIE" BULL:

Residence 1: 1949, Crawford, Day Co., OK³⁸⁹

Residence 2: 1973, Sayre, OK³⁹⁰

More About UNKNOWN M.BULL MORAINÉ:

Residence: 1949, Crawford, Day Co., OK³⁹¹

More About UNKNOWN BALES and ZADA BULL:

Marriage: Aft. 1949³⁹²

60. FETNAH ANN (TWIN)⁹ BULL (*ELISHA RUFUS⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 23, 1869 in Leon Co., Texas, and died September 09, 1940 in Denver, CO. She married JOHN WILLIAM BRIMLEE December 15, 1892 in Leon Co., Texas. He was born September 16, 1869 in Erath Co., Texas, and died May 27, 1960 in Florence, Freemont Co., CO.

More About FETNAH ANN (TWIN) BULL:

Burial: Union Highland Cemetery

Census 1: 1880, Age 10 - Texas, SOMERVELL, Precinct 2, Roll 1327 Book 1, Page 363a

Census 2: 1870, Age 1 - Listed as "T.A." 1870, Boling P.O., Beat 5, Sheet 36B, Leon County, TX³⁹³

More About JOHN WILLIAM BRIMLEE:

Burial: Union Highland Cemetery

More About JOHN BRIMLEE and FETNAH BULL:

Marriage: December 15, 1892, Leon Co., Texas

Child of FETNAH BULL and JOHN BRIMLEE is:

94. i. ETHEL MARY¹⁰ BRIMLEE, b. 1893; d. 1971.

61. MARTHA ANN⁹ BEAN (*ROBERT T.⁸, ROBERT⁷, JESSE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) She married JOHN BLACK REAGAN.

Child of MARTHA BEAN and JOHN REAGAN is:

95. i. LULA¹⁰ REAGAN.

62. SARAH ALICE⁹ BEAN (*ROBERT T.⁸, ROBERT⁷, JESSE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 23, 1853 in Grayson Co., Texas, and died March 06, 1928 in Olney, Young Co., Texas. She married (1) WILLIAM J. BREWSTER September 29, 1870. She married (2) ANDREW JACKSON RENICK December 23, 1875 in Cooke Co., Texas, son of WILLIAM RENICK and MARGARET LOGAN.

Notes for WILLIAM J. BREWSTER:
m. in Cooke Co., Texas

More About WILLIAM BREWSTER and SARAH BEAN:
Marriage: September 29, 1870

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON RENICK:
m. in Cooke Co., Texas

More About ANDREW RENICK and SARAH BEAN:
Marriage: December 23, 1875, Cooke Co., Texas

Children of SARAH BEAN and ANDREW RENICK are:

96. i. MILES ADRON¹⁰ RENICK.
97. ii. SAMUEL ROBERT RENICK, b. November 18, 1876, Collinsville, Grayson Co., Texas; d. November 29, 1947, Ardmore, Carter Co., Oklahoma.

63. FAYE BELL⁹ BOWEN (*WILLIAM WOODSON⁸, AHAB⁷, SARAH⁶ BEAN, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) She married WILLIAM ROSCOE CAMPBELL in Texas.

More About WILLIAM CAMPBELL and FAYE BOWEN:
Marriage: Texas

Child of FAYE BOWEN and WILLIAM CAMPBELL is:
98. i. REUBEN ARTHUR¹⁰ CAMPBELL.

64. MARGARET "MAGGIE" ANN⁹ SMITH (*SUSANNAH⁸ BEAN, BAXTER¹⁷, RUSSELL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 14, 1851 in Lincoln Co., KY, and died March 30, 1924 in Brodhead, Rockcastle Co., KY. She married BENJAMIN ALFORD YADON March 25, 1875 in Lincoln Co., KY, son of DAVID YADON and NANCY KEEN. He was born April 24, 1849 in Laurel Co., KY, and died June 18, 1928 in Brodhead, Rockcastle Co., KY.

Notes for MARGARET "MAGGIE" ANN SMITH:
Carol W. Hurst's Notes:
Lincoln Co., KY Marriages 1850-1900
Smith, Maggie A. - Yadon, Benjamin 03-25-1875

Jessemine Co.: 1880 Census

Yadon, Benjamin	W	M	23	Farmer
Margaret	W	F	21	Keeping House
Nannie	W	F	2	Daughter
Susannah	W	F	1/2	Daughter

Rockcastle Co.: 1900 Census

Benjamin: b. Apr 1849 (Farmer) Father b in TN, Mother b in KY
Maggie: b. July 1851 Father b in TN, Mother b in VA
Nannie Lee: dau b. Aug 1877 in KY
Susan: dau b. Aug 1879 in KY
George H.: son b. Nov 1886 in KY
Willie A.: son b. Dec 1892 in KY

Rockcastle Co. 1910 Census

Benjamin: M. W. Age 60 Married 35 years Farmer They lived on West Street.
Maggie 59 (6 children - 4 living)
George 21
William 17

1920 Rockcastle Co. Census

Yadon, Benjamin A. 70

=====

More About MARGARET "MAGGIE" ANN SMITH:

Burial: Piney Grove Cemetery, Brodhead, Rockcastle Co., KY

Census 1: 1880, Jessamine Co., KY - Age 21

Census 2: 1900, Rockcastle Co., KY

Census 3: 1910, Rockcastle Co., KY - Age 59

Census 4: 1920, Rockcastle Co., KY - Age 65

More About BENJAMIN ALFORD YADON:

Burial: Piney Grove Cemetery, Brodhead, Rockcastle Co., KY

Census 1: 1880, Jessamine Co., KY - Age 23

Census 2: 1900, Rockcastle Co., KY

Census 3: 1910, Rockcastle Co., KY - Age 60

Census 4: 1920, Rockcastle Co., KY - Age 70

Occupation 1: 1880, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1900, Farmer

Residence: 1910, West Street, Rockcastle Co., KY

More About BENJAMIN YADON and MARGARET SMITH:

Marriage: March 25, 1875, Lincoln Co., KY

Marriage Record: Bet. 1850 - 1900, Lincoln Co., KY Marriages

Children of MARGARET SMITH and BENJAMIN YADON are:

- i. NANNIE LEE¹⁰ YADON, b. August 1877, KY.

More About NANNIE LEE YADON:

Census 1: 1880, Jessamine Co., KY - Age 2

Census 2: 1900, Rockcastle Co., KY

- ii. SUSANNAH "SUSAN" YADON, b. August 1879, KY.

More About SUSANNAH "SUSAN" YADON:

Census 1: 1880, Jessamine Co., KY - Age 1/2

Census 2: 1900, Rockcastle Co., KY

- iii. GEORGE H. YADON, b. November 1886, KY.

More About GEORGE H. YADON:

Census 1: 1900, Rockcastle Co., KY

Census 2: 1910, Rockcastle Co., KY - Age 21

- iv. WILLIAM A. "WILLIE" YADON, b. December 1892, KY.

More About WILLIAM A. "WILLIE" YADON:

Census 1: 1900, Rockcastle Co., KY

Census 2: 1910, Rockcastle Co., KY - Age 17

65. ELIZABETH⁹ SMITH (*SUSANNAH⁸ BEAN, BAXTER¹⁷, RUSSELL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)³⁹⁴ was born 1855, and died Abt. 1935³⁹⁴. She married ABSALOM WILSON³⁹⁴, son of HUGH WILSON and ROSE BONER. He was born March 22, 1860³⁹⁴, and died March 17, 1932 in Perry Co., IL³⁹⁴.

More About ELIZABETH SMITH:

Date born 2: Abt. 1860³⁹⁴

Children of ELIZABETH SMITH and ABSALOM WILSON are:

- i. HUGH KELL¹⁰ WILSON³⁹⁴, b. Aft. 1875³⁹⁴; d. Abt. 1950³⁹⁴.
- ii. MOORE ABSALOM WILSON³⁹⁴, b. March 14, 1898³⁹⁴; d. Abt. 1973³⁹⁴.

66. JEMIMA⁹ RICHARDSON (*WILLIAM ALFORD⁸, MARY "POLLY"⁷ HORNER, ELIZABETH⁶ RUSSELL, ELIZABETH⁵*)

*BEAN, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*³⁹⁵ was born February 14, 1859 in Perry Co. TN-Cedar Creek³⁹⁵, and died July 30, 1924 in Ripley Co. MO-Pine Township³⁹⁵. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON WILSON³⁹⁵ 1877 in Perry Co. TN³⁹⁵, son of WILLIAM WILSON and VIRGINIA PERIEHOUSE. He was born in Perry Co. Tenn³⁹⁵, and died June 18, 1948 in Ripley Co., Mo-Pine Township³⁹⁵.

Notes for JEMIMA RICHARDSON:
[1840493.ged]

Tombstone reads, "mother is gone but not forgotten."

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON WILSON:
[1840493.ged]

Buried in Bennet Cemetery.

Wrote an essay entitled, "Fifty-three years in Mis souri." Published in the Ripley Co. Heritage, vol 5, (3), p.11-17. and in the O zark Graphic, Feb 1973.

Married Jimima Richardson in 1877.

Migrated on Nov 16 th, 1882 to Pine Mo., with three other families for 19 days (300 miles).

Share cropped for a man named Whitwell.

More About GEORGE WILSON and JEMIMA RICHARDSON:
Marriage: 1877, Perry Co. TN³⁹⁵

Children of JEMIMA RICHARDSON and GEORGE WILSON are:

- i. LIVING¹⁰ WILSON³⁹⁵.
- ii. LIVING WILSON³⁹⁵.
- iii. AULSEY WILSON³⁹⁵, b. March 1880, TN³⁹⁵.
- iv. ETHEL WILSON³⁹⁵, b. February 1882, TN³⁹⁵.
- v. JOSEPHINE WILSON³⁹⁵, b. May 1884, Pine Co.³⁹⁵.
99. vi. WILLIAM ALBERT WILSON, b. August 07, 1886, Ripley Co., MO Pine Township; d. March 07, 1969, Ripley Co., MO Pine Township.
- vii. SAMUEL A. WILSON³⁹⁵, b. February 1888, Pine Mo.³⁹⁵.
- viii. PLEASANT W. WILSON³⁹⁵, b. February 1891, Pine Mo.³⁹⁵.
- ix. WILIE A. WILSON³⁹⁵, b. September 26, 1893, Pine Mo.³⁹⁵; d. March 05, 1899, Pine Mo.³⁹⁵.

Notes for WILIE A. WILSON:
[1840493.ged]

Tombstone reads "asleep in Jesus." Buried in old Pine Cemetery.

- x. NANCY A. WILSON³⁹⁵, b. February 1897, Pine Mo.³⁹⁵.
- xi. OLLIE WILSON³⁹⁵, b. March 1898, Pine Mo.³⁹⁵.
- xii. LEONIE HUBERT WILSON³⁹⁵, b. 1901, Pine Mo.³⁹⁵; d. 1966, Pine Mo.³⁹⁵.

Notes for LEONIE HUBERT WILSON:
[1840493.ged]

"Onie" Grandma's uncle who they say is very "indian-like"
Married to Essie M. Wilson? Oct 7, 1902-Nov 3, 1952.
son John W. Wilson Jan. 23, 1941

- xiii. ESSIE M. WILSON³⁹⁵, b. October 07, 1902³⁹⁵; d. November 03, 1966³⁹⁵.

Notes for ESSIE M. WILSON:
[1840493.ged]

Married name "Hurt"

Generation No. 10

67. MATTIE JESSIE¹⁰ BEAN (*CHARLES EDWIN⁹, WILLIAM SEVIER⁸, AHAB⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1888, and died 1935. She married JAMES GREEN ORANDER.

Child of MATTIE BEAN and JAMES ORANDER is:

100. i. BARBARA HELEN¹¹ ORANDER.

68. DON EDWIN¹⁰ BEAN (*CHARLES EDWIN⁹, WILLIAM SEVIER⁸, AHAB⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1881, and died 1977. He married CARRIE MAY MONROE. She was born 1882, and died 1965.

Children of DON BEAN and CARRIE MONROE are:

- i. RUTH ELOISE¹¹ BEAN.
- ii. LAWRENCE ELLSWORTH BEAN.

69. CLARA JANE¹⁰ TIFFT (*ALICE⁹ BEAN, ISAAC THOMAS⁸, PETER ELLIS 'PEDRO'⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) She married UNKNOWN PETERSON.

Child of CLARA TIFFT and UNKNOWN PETERSON is:

- i. JOAN CONNIE¹¹ PETERSON.

70. GEORGE¹⁰ JOHNSTON (*MARY ROSAMOND⁹ BULL, JACOB WASHINGTON⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) He married MAGGIE DELL DARLING³⁹⁶.

More About GEORGE JOHNSTON:

Name 2: George Thomas Johnson³⁹⁶

Children of GEORGE JOHNSTON and MAGGIE DARLING are:

- i. LIVING M.REMINGTON¹¹ JOHNSON³⁹⁶, m. LIVING M.JOHNSON REMINGTON³⁹⁶.
- ii. LIVING JOHNSON³⁹⁶.

71. EVALINA¹⁰ BULL (*JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON⁹, JACOB WASHINGTON⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 28, 1889, and died November 19, 1973. She married JOHN GORDON OSBORN August 31, 1908. He was born June 18, 1888, and died in in insane asylum Chattahoochie, FL .

More About JOHN GORDON OSBORN:

Fact 1 (2): Twin brother of Cleveland

More About JOHN OSBORN and EVALINA BULL:

Marriage: August 31, 1908

Children of EVALINA BULL and JOHN OSBORN are:

- i. JOHN ROYCE¹¹ OSBORN, b. January 07, 1910; m. LONA BEATRICE MULLINS, December 25, 1928;
b. October 20, 1909.

More About JOHN OSBORN and LONA MULLINS:

Marriage: December 25, 1928

- ii. LEROY OSBORN, b. May 20, 1912; d. January 1988, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL; m. ALENE DAVIS, October 29, 1932.

More About LEROY OSBORN:

Social Security Number: 424-44-4428

More About LEROY OSBORN and ALENE DAVIS:

Marriage: October 29, 1932

- iii. ETHEL MAE OSBORN, b. September 22, 1914; m. EDDIE MALCHOW, December 25, 1935.

More About EDDIE MALCHOW and ETHEL OSBORN:

Marriage: December 25, 1935

- iv. CLEBURNE OSBORN, b. March 12, 1916; m. CHRISTINE MULLINS, May 31, 1939.

More About CLEBURNE OSBORN and CHRISTINE MULLINS:
Marriage: May 31, 1939

- v. LOIS OSBORN, b. September 17, 1917; m. HULLEN ALLRED, December 28, 1940.

More About HULLEN ALLRED and LOIS OSBORN:
Marriage: December 28, 1940

- vi. ESSILENE OSBORN, b. May 16, 1919; m. WALKER MARTIN, July 28, 1939.

More About WALKER MARTIN and ESSILENE OSBORN:
Marriage: July 28, 1939

- vii. MAUDE MESAPHINE OSBORN, b. April 17, 1921; m. JOE S. SCHNITTKER.
viii. MARY JANE OSBORN, b. March 25, 1923; m. GERDES BURKS; d. May 1973, Died in truck wreck near Hattisburg, Mississippi.

72. FRATE ¹⁰BULL (*JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON⁹, JACOB WASHINGTON⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM ², WILLIAM ¹*) was born August 24, 1892. He married (1) LUDWINA M.BULL.F. UNKNOWN. He married (2) MAUDE M.BULL.F. UNKNOWN. She died in Had appenedicitis, gave ether & it killed her. He married (3) SARAH M. BULL.F. UNKNOWN.

More About SARAH M. BULL.F. UNKNOWN:
Fact 1 (2): Divorced from Frate Bull

Children of FRATE BULL and MAUDE UNKNOWN are:

- i. FRATE ²¹BULL.
- ii. MILDRED BULL.
- iii. FRANCIS BULL.

73. MARY ROSAMOND¹⁰ BULL (*JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON⁹, JACOB WASHINGTON⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM ², WILLIAM ¹*) was born October 24, 1894 in Bear Creek, Marion Co., AL, and died April 17, 1977 in Pinebluff, Jefferson, AR. She married GEORGE CAMPBELL OSBORN May 05, 1920 in Russellville, AL. He was born December 15, 1893 in Elberton, GA, and died June 03, 1962 in Bernie, Stoddard Co., Missouri.

More About MARY ROSAMOND BULL:
Religion: Baptist
Social Security Number: 430-19-2435

More About GEORGE CAMPBELL OSBORN:
Died 2: Died while sleeping, at home on his farm.
Occupation: Farmer

More About GEORGE OSBORN and MARY BULL:
Marriage: May 05, 1920, Russellville, AL

Children of MARY BULL and GEORGE OSBORN are:

- i. GEORGE CAMPBELL ²¹OSBORN, b. February 10, 1921, Bear Creek, Marion Co., AL; d. Bet. December 20 - 21, 1943, MIA; WWII; Airforce navigator flying Burma hump into China Occupation.

More About GEORGE CAMPBELL 2 OSBORN:
Fact 1 (2): 1943, Pvt. First Class US Army Airforce

101. ii. JACK OSBORN, b. March 03, 1923, Bear Creek, Marion Co., AL.
102. iii. GENELL OSBORN, b. March 04, 1927, Hackelburg, Marion Co., AL.
- iv. JOE OSBORN, b. April 17, 1930, Fairview, AL.
103. v. IRIS ROSE OSBORN, b. November 09, 1935, Bear Creek, Marion Co., AL.

74. JACOB COURT¹⁰ BULL (*JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON⁹, JACOB WASHINGTON⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*)³⁹⁷ was born November 05, 1904³⁹⁷, and died March 23, 1984 in Paul's Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma³⁹⁷. He married VELMA SOUTHERLAND³⁹⁷. She was born December 20, 1910³⁹⁷, and died March 22, 1982 in Paul's Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma³⁹⁷.

More About JACOB COURT BULL:

Burial: Stufflebean Funeral Home, Garvin Co., OK³⁹⁷

Social Security Number: 444-34-9932

More About VELMA SOUTHERLAND:

Burial: Stufflebean Funeral Home, Garvin Co., OK³⁹⁷

Social Security Number: 440-64-529?

Children of JACOB BULL and VELMA SOUTHERLAND are:

104. i. JARVIS¹¹ BULL.
- ii. DOYLE BULL, d. Stattford, Oklahoma.

More About DOYLE BULL:

Birth Order: First born child

Cause of Death: drowned at 3yrs of age Stattford, OK

- iii. CARLOS LYNN BULL³⁹⁷, b. April 01, 1938³⁹⁷; d. March 03, 1951³⁹⁷.

More About CARLOS LYNN BULL:

Burial: Stufflebean Funeral Home, Garvin Co., OK³⁹⁷

Cause of Death: Accidental shooting - thought gun was loaded with blanks

Medical Information: Died at age 12.

75. JOHN LYTLE¹⁰ BULL (*JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON⁹, JACOB WASHINGTON⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*) was born May 14, 1907, and died August 13, 1981. He married JUANITA LAUDERDALE.

More About JOHN LYTLE BULL:

Occupation 1: Agri Teacher 25-30yrs

Occupation 2: Farmed and raised dairy

Children of JOHN BULL and JUANITA LAUDERDALE are:

105. i. MARY JO¹¹ BULL.
106. ii. CAROLYN BULL.

76. TEMPLE HOUSTON¹⁰ BULL (*JACOB ELIJAH⁹, JOHN WESLEY⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*)³⁹⁸ died in near Wichita, KS³⁹⁸.

More About TEMPLE HOUSTON BULL:

Cause of Death: Truck accident a few years before his father's death.³⁹⁸

Children of TEMPLE HOUSTON BULL are:

- i. SHARON¹¹ BULL³⁹⁸.

More About SHARON BULL:

Residence: Wichita, KS³⁹⁸

- ii. TRENTON BULL³⁹⁸.

More About TRENTON BULL:

Residence: Wichita, KS³⁹⁸

77. BRUCE MEEK¹⁰ BULL (*RUSSELL VALENTINE⁹, JOHN WESLEY⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*) was born April 19, 1873 in Hood Co., Texas, and died June 24, 1949 in Lefors, Gray Co., Texas. He married POLLY LEE MURCHISON October 22, 1899. She was born December 10, 1879 in Stephens, Texas, and died April 21, 1966 in Pampa, Gray, Texas.

Notes for BRUCE MEEK BULL:
Note from Rebekah Bull - Jimenez
rebekahjimenez@hotmail.com
June 30, 2002

61. BRUCE MEEK⁸ BULL (RUSSELL VALENTINE⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, JOHN VALENTINE⁵, JACOB⁴, JOHN³, JACOB², JOHN¹) was born April 19, 1873 in Hood Co., Texas, and died June 24, 1949 in Lefors, Gray Co., Texas. He married POLLY LEE MURCHISON October 22, 1899. She was born December 10, 1879 in Stephens, Texas, and died April 21, 1966 in Pampa, Gray, Texas.

More About BRUCE BULL and POLLY MURCHISON:
Marriage: October 22, 1899

Child of BRUCE BULL and POLLY MURCHISON is:

79. i. CHARLOTTE MAY⁹ BULL, b. September 11, 1900, Grant, Choctaw Co., Oklahoma.

Charlotte was one of their children, there was charlotte, Anna, Tucky(Horton is her name I believe) R.V Clinton and Clifford(Twins)and Bruce and Blanche. I believe that is all. R.V. Charlotte's Brother is my grandfather. I can give you the info if you would like! Thank You
Rebekah Bull-Jimenez

More About BRUCE BULL and POLLY MURCHISON:
Marriage: October 22, 1899

Children of BRUCE BULL and POLLY MURCHISON are:

107. i. CHARLOTTE MAY¹¹ BULL, b. September 11, 1900, Grant, Choctaw Co., Oklahoma.
ii. ANNA BULL.

More About ANNA BULL:
Burial: Perryton, Texas?

108. iii. MARY HORTON "TUCKY" BULL.
109. iv. CLINTON BULL.
v. CLIFFORD BULL.

More About CLIFFORD BULL:
Twin: Brother of R. V. Clinton

vi. BRUCE BULL.
vii. BLANCHE BULL, m. UNKNOWN M.BULL.B. HATCHER.

More About BLANCHE BULL:
Burial: Raton, NM

110. viii. R. V. BULL, d. April 30, 1989.

78. DILL CLAUDIUS¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*JOHN ALEXANDER⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)^{399,400,401,402} was born May 13, 1878 in Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas, and died December 17, 1960. He married M. E. "EDIE" SKIPPER^{403,404} October 19, 1905 in Erath Co., Texas, daughter of UNKNOWN SKIPPER and SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born October 1882 in Texas⁴⁰⁵.

More About DILL CLAUDIUS UNDERWOOD:
Census 1: 1900, Hood Co., Texas - Age 22
Census 2: 1880, Hood Co., Texas - Age 2 - Precinct 3, Hood, Texas
Census 3: 1910, Listed as age 32, Erath Co., Texas, Roll 1550, Book 2, Page 210

Education: Bet. 1890 - 1891, Paluxy School, Hood Co., Texas - Age 12 - teacher Dolly Jones
Residence: 1918, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas⁴⁰⁶

More About M. E. "EDIE" SKIPPER:

Census 1: 1910, Listed as age 27, Erath Co., Texas, Roll 1550, Book 2, Page 210
Census 2: 1900, Age 18 - Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 193

More About DILL UNDERWOOD and M. SKIPPER:

Marriage: October 19, 1905, Erath Co., Texas
Marriage license: Marriage Records of Erath Co., TX 1896-1908, Microfilm #1026024 Volume #1; Vol. J., Page 457
Marriage Note: Index to Marriage Records, Erath Co., Texas 1896-1908, Microfilm #1026024 Volume #1, Book J, Page 457

Child of DILL UNDERWOOD and M. SKIPPER is:

- i. FAYNE¹¹ UNDERWOOD⁴⁰⁷, b. 1910⁴⁰⁸.

More About FAYNE UNDERWOOD:

Census: 1910, Listed as age ?/12, Erath Co., Texas, Roll 1550, Book 2, Page 210

79. ZULA "ZULER" LEE¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*JOHN ALEXANDER⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)^{409,410,411} was born March 27, 1880 in Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas, and died August 15, 1966 in Erick, Beckham Co., Oklahoma. She married GEORGE W. GRAY⁴¹² December 07, 1898 in Erath Co., Texas. He was born June 20, 1872, and died April 28, 1961 in Erick, Beckham Co., Oklahoma.

More About ZULA "ZULER" LEE UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Erick Cemetery, Beckham Co., Erick, Oklahoma
Census 1: 1900, Hood Co., Texas - Age 20 - first name listed as Bula instead of Zula
Census 2: 1880, Hood Co., Texas - Age 2/12 - Precinct 3, Hood, Texas
Education: Bet. 1890 - 1891, Paluxy School, Hood Co., Texas - teacher Dollie Jones

More About GEORGE W. GRAY:

Burial: Erick Cemetery, Beckham Co., Erick, Oklahoma

More About GEORGE GRAY and ZULA UNDERWOOD:

Marriage: December 07, 1898, Erath Co., Texas
Marriage license: Marriage Records of Erath Co., TX 1896-1908, Microfilm #1026024 Volume #1; Vol. H., Page 224
Marriage Note: Index to Marriage Records, Erath Co., Texas 1896-1908, Microfilm #1026024 Volume #1, Book H, Page 224

Child of ZULA UNDERWOOD and GEORGE GRAY is:

- i. LITTLE RUTH¹¹ GRAY⁴¹², b. May 27, 1906; d. April 01, 1914, Erick, Beckham Co., Oklahoma.

More About LITTLE RUTH GRAY:

Burial: Erick Cemetery, Beckham Co., Erick, Oklahoma

80. COLEMAN YOUNGER "COLE"¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*JOHN ALEXANDER⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)^{413,414,415,416} was born February 24, 1882 in Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas, and died February 21, 1966 in Hood Co., Texas⁴¹⁷. He married SUSIE JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" LOCKE⁴¹⁸, daughter of LINNEAUS LOCKE and SUSAN UNKNOWN. She was born October 22, 1890, and died March 18, 1979 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas⁴¹⁹.

More About COLEMAN YOUNGER "COLE" UNDERWOOD:

Census 1: 1900, Hood Co., Texas - Age 18
Census 2: 1920, Age 37 - Texas, HOOD, Precinct 3, Roll 1819 Book 1, Page 221a
Education: Bet. 1890 - 1891, Paluxy School, Hood Co., Texas - Age 8 - teacher Dolly Jones
Occupation: 1920, Farmer - General Farm
Residence: 1918, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas⁴²⁰

More About SUSIE JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" LOCKE:

Census: 1920, Age 29 - Texas, HOOD, Precinct 3, Roll 1819 Book 1, Page 221a

Social Security Number: 461-38-1812

Children of COLEMAN UNDERWOOD and SUSIE LOCKE are:

- i. INFANT SON¹¹ UNDERWOOD, b. No dates on marker.; d. No dates on marker..

More About INFANT SON UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Brooks Cemetery, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas

Gravestone: No dates on stone

- ii. FAY UNDERWOOD⁴²¹, b. Abt. 1914.

More About FAY UNDERWOOD:

Census: 1920, Age 6 - Texas, HOOD, Precinct 3, Roll 1819 Book 1, Page 221a

81. WINNIE AUSTRALIA¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*JOHN ALEXANDER⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)^{422,423} was born August 16, 1890 in Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas, and died October 06, 1975 in Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas. She married LUTHER DENNIS 1 BARBEE^{424,425} December 14, 1910 in Paluxy, Hood Co., TX^{426,427}, son of WILSON BARBEE and MARY PATE. He was born April 12, 1888 in Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas⁴²⁸, and died August 23, 1974 in Gunter, Grayson Co., Texas.

Notes for WINNIE AUSTRALIA UNDERWOOD:

[Merge w Database Barbee 2222181.ged]

REFN: 980

More About WINNIE AUSTRALIA UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Cedar Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas⁴²⁸

Census: 1900, Hood Co., Texas - Age 9 - first name listed as Minnie

Social Security Number: 457-17-0320

Notes for LUTHER DENNIS 1 BARBEE:

[Merge w Database Barbee 2222181.ged]

REFN: 955

More About LUTHER DENNIS 1 BARBEE:

Burial: Cedar Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas⁴²⁸

Social Security Number: 464-64-8883

Marriage Notes for WINNIE UNDERWOOD and LUTHER BARBEE:

[Merge w Database Barbee 2222181.ged]

REFN14100

More About LUTHER BARBEE and WINNIE UNDERWOOD:

Alt Marriage: December 10, 1910, Fort Wort, Texas⁴²⁸

Marriage: December 14, 1910, Paluxy, Hood Co., TX^{429,430}

Children of WINNIE UNDERWOOD and LUTHER BARBEE are:

- i. LUTHER DENNIS 2¹¹ BARBEE⁴³¹, b. December 11, 1928, Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas; d. March 06, 1996, El Paso Co., Texas; m. ELMA NELL FISCHER.

Notes for LUTHER DENNIS 2 BARBEE:

[Merge w Database Barbee 2222181.ged]

REFN: 983

- ii. JOHN BROWNLOW BARBEE⁴³², b. September 10, 1913, Gunter, Grayson Co., TX^{433,434}; d. February

13, 1938^{435,436}; m. MARGARET SCOGGINS⁴³⁶.

Notes for JOHN BROWNLOW BARBEE:

Notes for MARGARET SCOGGINS:

82. EMMETT ALEXANDER¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*JOHN ALEXANDER⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)^{437,438} was born May 04, 1900 in Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas, and died June 02, 1969 in Erath Co., Texas^{439,440}. He married JULETH ELIZABETH FRANCES "FRANCES" KIMMEL^{440,441} Abt. October 1920⁴⁴², daughter of BENJAMIN KIMMELL and PHERBIA HOLDER. She was born August 02, 1903 in TX, and died February 13, 1961.

More About EMMETT ALEXANDER UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Brooks Cemetery, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas

Census 1: 1900, Hood Co., Texas - Age 1/12

Census 2: 1920, Age 19 - Texas, HOOD, Precinct 3, Roll 1819 Book 1, Page 221a

Notes for JULETH ELIZABETH FRANCES "FRANCES" KIMMEL:

The following graves are next to the above 3, but outside of the stone curb (Somervell Co., Tx cemetery book, pg. 177):

KNIGHT, Infant, son of Frances & Bill KNIGHT

KNIGHT, Infant, son of Frances & Bill KNIGHT (another son... not duplicate of above)

KNIGHT, William Luther, Military Marker: TEXAS PVT 165 DEPOT BRIG. Only one date on stone: Feb 17, 1937 (death date I think)

KNIGHT, Frances (KIMMEL) (UNDERWOOD), b. Aug 2, 1903, d. Feb 13, 1961. This is OUR CONNECTION. Frances was married first to Emmet Alexander Underwood who is a first cousin, once removed to my husband, Daniel Pruitt Underwood. Emmet also married Juleth Elizabeth Kimmel, but I have no date for the marriage.

SPECULATION: Since Emmet did not die until 1969 (buried Brooks Cem., Somervell Co., Texas) I assume that he and Frances divorced shortly after having their first child, Johnnie Rachel Underwood. Frances (Kimmel)(Underwood) KNIGHT is buried next to Johnnie Rachel (Underwood) SPENCER's husband, Thurmand Ray SPENCER, then next is buried Billye (KNIGHT) and Claude Edwin Mc Afee. From dates in the book, as well as those from my database, it looks like this: Frances Kimmel m. Emmett Alexander Underwood bet. 1921-1922, they had Johnnie Rachel, b. January 17, 1923. They divorced about 1925, and Frances (KIMMEL) Underwood m. William "Bill" Luther KNIGHT. Frances and Bill had at least two sons who died as infants (pg. 177) and a daughter, Billye b. Sept 1, 1926, d. Oct. 2, 1993. Billye m. Claude Edwin McAfee, b. Dec. 28, 1919 and d. May 5, 1983. (From my database).

More About JULETH ELIZABETH FRANCES "FRANCES" KIMMEL:

Burial: Glen Rose Cemetery, Somervell Co., Texas

Census 1: 1920, Age 16 - Texas, HOOD, Precinct 3, Roll 1819 Book 1, Page 220a

Census 2: 1910, Age 6, Listed as "Julie E. F.", Precinct 1, Somervell Co., Texas⁴⁴³

More About EMMETT UNDERWOOD and JULETH KIMMEL:

Marriage: Abt. October 1920⁴⁴⁴

Child of EMMETT UNDERWOOD and JULETH KIMMEL is:

111. i. JOHNNIE RACHEL¹¹ UNDERWOOD, b. January 17, 1923; d. October 05, 2003, Glen Rose, Somervell Co., Texas.

83. TOLLIE E.¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*JAMES HENRY⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)^{445,446,447} was born August 18, 1884 in Texas⁴⁴⁸,

and died April 01, 1973 in Somervell Co., Texas⁴⁴⁸. He married EULA BEA CARVER, daughter of WILLIAM CARVER and LOVEY HATCHETT. She was born May 21, 1883 in Chalk Mountain, Erath Co., Texas, and died 1961.

Notes for TOLLIE E. UNDERWOOD:

"Tollie" must be a nickname for one of James Henry`s children. See tree for James Henry Underwood b. 1854

More About TOLLIE E. UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma, Lot Q15

Census 1: 1920, Beckham Co., Oklahoma - age 35 - Betina Township 6th January Enumeration District 1 Sheet 2 B Line 32-36

Census 2: 1900, Age 15 - Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 192a

Census 3: 1920, He and his family were boarding with Sidney M. and Eula L. (Underwood) Carver

Occupation: 1920, Farm Laborer

Residence: 1918, Paluxy, Hood Co., Texas⁴⁴⁹

Notes for EULA BEA CARVER:

Twin sister named Beulah Lea Carver

More About EULA BEA CARVER:

Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma, Lot Q14

Census: 1920, Beckham Co., Oklahoma - age 36 - Betina Township 6th January Enumeration District 1 Sheet 2 B Line 32-36

Children of TOLLIE UNDERWOOD and EULA CARVER are:

- i. CLARENCE C.¹¹ UNDERWOOD, b. Abt. 1903, Texas.

More About CLARENCE C. UNDERWOOD:

Census: 1920, Beckham Co., Oklahoma - age 13 - Betina Township 6th January Enumeration District 1 Sheet 2 B Line 32-36

- ii. LITTLE DINER UNDERWOOD, b. September 28, 1907; d. May 30, 1908.

Notes for LITTLE DINER UNDERWOOD:

Tombstone Inscription - Top: Dau of T. E. & E. B. UNDERWOOD; Bottom: Beautiful, lovely she was, But given a fair bud to earth, To bloom in Heaven.

=====

Note: Not sure if the following is for Little Diner, but who could it be?

Death Notice from Stephenville Tribune: Underwood, Dina, 19 June 1908, death, Chalk Mountain, Texas

=====

More About LITTLE DINER UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Chalk Mountain Cemetery, Somervell Co., Texas

Gravestone: "Beautiful, lovely she was, But given a fair bud to earth, To bloom in Heaven"

- iii. JAMES R. UNDERWOOD, b. Abt. 1910, NM.

More About JAMES R. UNDERWOOD:

Census: 1920, Beckham Co., Oklahoma - age 10 - Betina Township 6th January Enumeration District 1 Sheet 2 B Line 32-36

- iv. TRIANA UNDERWOOD, b. Abt. 1911, Texas.

More About TRIANA UNDERWOOD:

Census: 1920, Beckham Co., Oklahoma - age 9 - Betina Township 6th January Enumeration District 1 Sheet 2 B Line 32-36

84. EULA LEE¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*NORMAN PREWITT*⁹, *MARY EMALINE*⁸ *BULL*, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹)^{450,451,452} was born October 1890 in Chalk Mountain, Erath Co., Texas, and died 1964. She married SIDNEY MADISON 1 CARVER, son of

WILLIAM CARVER and LOVEY HATCHETT. He was born November 21, 1885 in Chalk Mountain, Erath Co., Texas, and died December 07, 1966 in Willow, Greer Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for EULA LEE UNDERWOOD:

Following is a transcription of a letter that Eula wrote to her brother, Pruitt Jennings Underwood. The letter is undated, but written abt. 1908, as this is when Pruitt would have been 12 years old.

1.

Mr. Prewett Underwood

Dear brother - :

Will and your letter, which was received some time ago it was the cutist letter you ever did write Miss Susie and all my teachers just bragged on it. Lizzie that is my chum, she brought her letter over for me to read that was from her little brother just 12 years old. and I read it and then got yours for her to read. and yours was so much the best. I could'nt hardly make her believe that you was just 12 years old.

2.

I wish you and Aubrey could be up here to attend the little boys debating society. it is just fine for them.

Prewett the other day last monday, Cora and I went up to the college to study one eve and we thought there wasn't a sole in the whole college. and we went up in the up stairs and went to studing. and all at once there was a noise in another room and we just decided to see what it was. Cora went to the door, and Harve was in there. but he had pulled off the table cloth

3.

and had it all over him and come a running to ward us. I never was scared so bad in my life I dont think I was then why I ws down the stairs and half

way home before I found
out what it was.

Cora was a coming right
be hind me. we were both
a screaming to the top of
our voices. Harve couldn't
make us stop.

Well tell Stella I will write
her soon - you must
write me a gain -
from your Sister Eula

=====

More About EULA LEE UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma, Lot Q37
Caste: 1910, Listed as age 19, Erath Co., Texas, Roll 1550, Book 2, Page 211
Census 1: 1920, Beckham Co., Oklahoma - age-31
Census 2: 1900, Age 9 - Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 195
Fact 1 (2): July 13, 1911, State of Texas teaching certificate issued
Occupation: School teacher
Personality/Intrst: Played piano & wrote poetry.

More About SIDNEY MADISON 1 CARVER:

Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma, Lot Q38
Census 1: 1920, Beckham Co., Oklahoma - age 34 - Betina Township 6th January Enumeration
District 1 Sheet 2 B Line 28-31
Census 2: 1910, Listed as age 24, Erath Co., Texas, Roll 1550, Book 2, Page 212
Social Security Number: 440-38-1167

Children of EULA UNDERWOOD and SIDNEY CARVER are:

112. i. REX FREDERICK¹¹ CARVER, b. Abt. 1913, Texas.
- ii. SELMA IRENE "SISSY" CARVER⁴⁵², b. Abt. 1916, Texas; d. San Diego; m. A. J. RUSH⁴⁵³, CA.

More About SELMA IRENE "SISSY" CARVER:

Census: 1920, Beckham Co., Oklahoma - age 29 - Betina Township 6th January Enumeration
District 1 Sheet 2 B Line 28-31

More About A. RUSH and SELMA CARVER:

Marriage: CA

113. iii. SIDNEY MADISON 2 "PETE" CARVER, b. October 02, 1923; d. June 14, 1978.

85. STELLA MAE¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*NORMAN PREWITT*⁹, *MARY EMALINE*⁸ *BULL*, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹)^{454,455} was born August 12, 1892 in Chalk Mountain, Hood Co., Texas, and died August 18, 1985 in Lubbock, Texas. She married (1) W. HORACE TYLER November 12, 1913, son of CHARLES TYLER and SOPHIA BROWN. He was born September 28, 1891 in Hico, Texas, and died July 03, 1945. She married (2) UNKNOWN ROBBINS M. UNDERWOOD Aft. 1945.

Notes for STELLA MAE UNDERWOOD:

The following is a transcription of a 7 page, handwritten account written by Stella. The original document is undated. All misspellingss are as per the original document. If the account is based on fact, then the "baby" must refer to Dennis "Dugie" Underwood, since he was the last boy born to the family and was 10 years younger than Stella. I doubt that Stella would have been thinking about football games, left with the child, or writing cursive sooner than that. The account may or may not be true, but it sure is funny!

Our Babby

October 16, 2004

=1

I never could see the use of babies.
We have one at our house that
belongs to my mother, and she
thinks every thing of it.
I can't see any thing wonderful
about it. all it can do is to
cry, and pull hair and kick.
It hasn't half the sense of
my dog, and can't even chase
a cat. Mother and Sue wouldn't
have a dog in the house,
but they are always going on
about the baby, and saying
"Isn't it perfectly sweet!"
The worst thing about a baby is
that you're expected to take care
of him, and then you get
scolded after-ward.

=2=

Folks say. Here, Jimmie, just
hold the baby a minute, that's a good boy;
and then as soon as you
have got it, they say:
"Don't do that, just look at him
That boy will kill the child!
Hold it up straight, you good-
for-nothing little wretch.
It's pretty hard to do your best
and then be scolded for it,
but that is the way boys are
treated. perhaps whin I'm big,
folks will wish they had done
differently. Last Saturday
mother and Sue went to make
a call, and told me to stay
at home and take care of

=3=

the baby. there was a football
match on, but what did they
care for that? They didn't want
to go to it, and so it made no
difference whether I went to
it or not. They said they
would be gone only a little
while and if the baby waked up
I was to play with it and keep
it from crying, and "be sure
and not let it swallow any pins."
Of course, I had to do it. The baby
was sound a sleep whin They
went out, so I left it just
a few minutes while I went
to see if there was any cake
in the pantry.
If I was a woman I wouldn't be

=4=

so dreadfully suspicious as
to keep everything locked up.
When I got back up-stairs
again the baby was a wake,
and was howling as if he was
full of pins. So I gave him
the first thing that came handy
to keep him quiet, it happen-
ed to be a bottle of polish,
with a sponge on the end of a
wire tht Sue used to black
her boots, because girls are
too lazy to use the regular black-
ing brush. The baby stopped
crying as soon as I gave him
the bottle, and I sat down to
to read a paper. The next
time I looked at him he'd got out the

=5=

sponge, and about half of his
face was jet black. This was
a nice fix, for I knew nothing
could get the black off his face,
and when mother came home
she would say the baby was spoiled
and I had done it.
Now I think an all-black baby is
ever so much more stylish than
an all-white baby, and whin
I saw the baby was partly
black I made up my mind that
if I blackened it all over it
would be worth more than ever
had been, and perhaps mother
would be ever so much pleased.
So I hurried up and gave it
a good coat of black.

=6=

You should have seen how
that baby shined! The polish
dried as soon as it was put on,
and I had just time to get baby
dressed a gain whin mother
and Sue came in.
I wouldn't lower myself to repeat
their unkind language.
When you've been called a murdering
little villain and an unnatural
sun it will rankle in your
heart for ages. After what they
said to me I didn't even
seem to mind a bout father,
but wint up-stairs with him
almoste as if I was going to
church, or something that
diden't hurt much.

=7=

The baby is beautiful and shiny,
though the doctors say it will
wear off in a few weeks. Nobody
shows any gratitude for all
the trouble I took, and I can assure
you it isn't easy to black
a baby without getting it
into its eyes and hair.
I sometimes think it is
hardly worth while to live
in this cold and unfeeling
world.

Your sister,
Stella

More About STELLA MAE UNDERWOOD:

Burial: August 1985, Willow, Oklahoma

Census 1: 1910, Listed as age 17, Erath Co., Texas, Roll 1550, Book 2, Page 211

Census 2: 1900, Age 8 - Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 195

Personality/Intrst: Piano and writing.

Social Security Number: 454-03-2886

Notes for W. HORACE TYLER:

GEN: See Historical Document.

More About W. HORACE TYLER:

Burial: July 04, 1945, Willow, Oklahoma

More About W. TYLER and STELLA UNDERWOOD:

Marriage: November 12, 1913

Married by: Uncle George Smith

More About UNKNOWN ROBBINS and STELLA UNDERWOOD:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of STELLA UNDERWOOD and W. TYLER are:

- i. RAYMOND HORACE¹¹ TYLER, b. November 02, 1914, Hico, Texas; d. December 06, 1968, San Antonio, Texas; m. ADELL MENDENHALL; b. July 07, 1936.

Notes for RAYMOND HORACE TYLER:

GEN: See Historical Document.

- ii. HAROLD HOWARD TYLER, b. November 28, 1916, Cleburne, Somervell Co., Texas; d. October 1974, Long Beach, CA; m. (1) LAVENA WEDDLE; m. (2) VIRGIE CORNELIUS, November 02, 1941.

More About HAROLD TYLER and VIRGIE CORNELIUS:

Marriage: November 02, 1941

- iii. VANITA THELMA TYLER, b. May 19, 1919, Cleburne, Somervell Co., Texas; m. MYRLE BRADLEY, November 05, 1938.

More About MYRLE BRADLEY and VANITA TYLER:

Marriage: November 05, 1938

114. iv. LOIS MARIE TYLER, b. May 21, 1927, Willow, Oklahoma.

86. NORMAN HOWARD "HOWARD"¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*NORMAN PREWITT*⁹, *MARY EMALINE*⁸ *BULL*, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹)^{456,457} was born January 16, 1894 in Chalk Mountain, Hood Co., Texas, and died March 27, 1982 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He married (1) FLORA BELL M.UNDERWOOD.N.H. UNKNOWN. She was born January 15, 1906, and died

November 15, 1995 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas. He married (2) LORA LEE WOLVERTON⁴⁵⁸, daughter of TILLMAN WOLVERTON and ALICE BEVILLE. She was born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in From Mart, McLennan Co., Texas, and died January 1928.

Notes for NORMAN HOWARD "HOWARD" UNDERWOOD:
SSN: 454-03-1165

More About NORMAN HOWARD "HOWARD" UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Chalk Mountain Cemetery, Somervell Co., Texas w/o Lora or Flora
Census 1: 1910, Listed as "Howard N." age 16, Erath Co., Texas, Roll 1550, Book 2, Page 212
Census 2: 1900, Age 6 - Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 195
Military 1: US Army
Personality/Intrst: Played violin.
Social Security Number: 454-03-1165 - issued in Texas

Notes for FLORA BELL M. UNDERWOOD. N.H. UNKNOWN:

Flora Bell "Aunt Flo" Underwood, wife of Uncle Howard Underwood. Died in Tyler Texas (Smith Co.). SS# 427-12-6939, issued in Mississippi. Neither Aunt Flo or Lora Lee Wolverton, his first wife who died in child birth, we think; is buried with Howard in Chalk Mtn. Cemetery.

More About LORA LEE WOLVERTON:

Cause of Death: Appendicitis or childbirth
Medical Information: Died of appendicitis(?) shortly after the birth/death of her infant son in January 1928.

Children of NORMAN UNDERWOOD and LORA WOLVERTON are:

- i. INFANT SON¹¹ UNDERWOOD, b. Abt. 1921.
115. ii. ZELNA MAURINE UNDERWOOD, b. Abt. 1926.
- iii. INFANT SON UNDERWOOD, b. January 1928; d. January 1928.

More About INFANT SON UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Chalk Mountain Cemetery, Somervell Co., Texas

87. AUBREY W.¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)^{459,460} was born September 21, 1898 in Chalk Mountain, Hood Co., Texas, and died March 02, 1986 in Ramona, CA. He married ZENA ETTA BURNS June 16, 1922 in Eddy Co., NM⁴⁶¹.

More About AUBREY W. UNDERWOOD:

Census 1: 1910, Listed as age 11, Erath Co., Texas, Roll 1550, Book 2, Page 212a
Census 2: 1900, Age 1 - Texas, Erath Co., Roll 1631 Book 2, Page 195
Occupation: Railroad Worker - retired
Personality/Intrst: Played violin.
Social Security Number: 701-01-3416

More About AUBREY UNDERWOOD and ZENA BURNS:

Marriage: June 16, 1922, Eddy Co., NM⁴⁶¹

Children of AUBREY UNDERWOOD and ZENA BURNS are:

116. i. LORETTA¹¹ UNDERWOOD.
117. ii. SYLVIA UNDERWOOD.

88. DENNIS "DUGAN"¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)^{462,463} was born September 09, 1902 in Chalk Mountain, Erath Co., Texas, and died March 06, 1974 in Baytown, Harris Co., Texas. He married ANNIE KATHERINE MORELAND⁴⁶³ August 31, 1941 in First Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, daughter of JAMES MORELAND and MARIE BARNES. She was born April 29, 1911 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma, and died July 11, 1995 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

More About DENNIS "DUGAN" UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Memory Gardens Cemetery, Baytown, Harris Co., Texas
Census: 1910, Listed as age 7, Erath Co., Texas, Roll 1550, Book 2, Page 212
Social Security Number: 456-03-5635

Notes for ANNIE KATHERINE MORELAND:

Annie Katherine "Katherine" Moreland was raised from a young age by Eugenia (Stokes) Moreland, her step-mother and James McMinn Moreland, her natural father. Eugenia had a laundry in Pascagoula, Mississippi; J. M. Moreland worked in a clothing store, haber dasher.

Katherine went to live with Marie "Mamie" Thompson when (?) in her late teens. She took the name Thompson, and that is how she was listed in the Childress, Texas high school annual.

Katherine first married Ira Partain whom she had attended school with. Katherine and Ira had one daughter, Kay Ellen (adopted by Dennis Underwood and listed as Kay Ellen Underwood in this database).

Katherine next married Dennis Underwood on 31 Aug 1941 in the First Presbyterian Church of Dallas, Texas. At some point (early 1940s?) they lived in Freeport, Brazoria Co., Texas. Dennis, a printer by trade, worked for The Freeport Facts, a local newspaper. In 1943 they moved to the tri-city area (Baytown, Goose Creek and Pelly, Texas). There, Dennis and Katherine lived out there lives, having four more children: Norman Philip (only lived one day), Daniel Pruitt, Dennis "Buddy" and Max Stephen "Steve" Underwood. Dennis retired from work for the Tri-Cities Sun (later the Baytown Sun) the local newspaper.

Baytown, Goose Creek and Pelly incorporated into one city, Baytown, in 1947.

OBIT: The Baytown Sun, Thursday, July 13, 1995

KATHERINE UNDERWOOD

A celebration of life service for Katherine Underwood, 84, of Baytown will be held at 2 p.m. Friday, July 14, 1995; at First Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Richard Kleiman officiating.

Ms. Underwood died Tuesday, July 11, at a Houston hospital.

She was born in McAlester, Okla., on April 29, 1911, to James McMillan (should be McMinn) and Marie Rawlings Moreland.

A longtime resident of Baytown, she and her husband Dennis Underwood came to Goose Creek in February 1943 from Freeport, Ms. Underwood was a member of the First Presbyterian Church where she taught Sunday school, was active in the women's association and was a former choir member.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Dennis Underwood and infant son, Norman Philip Underwood, also three sisters and one brother.

She is survived by her daughter, Kay Underwood Bowers and husband Pat Bowers of Baytown; sons, Danny Underwood of Deer Park, Dennis E. Underwood and wife Kathy of Buda, and Steve Underwood and wife Francis of Rosharon.

She is also survived by 12 grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; sisters, Maxine Stiglets of New Orleans, La., and Madge Copeland of Oklahoma; and several nieces and nephews.

Cremains will be interred at Memory Gardens Cemetery at a later date.

Arrangements are under the direction of Earthman Funeral Directors.

=====

Second cousins are Donna and Danny Hipp of Tula, (Lafayette Co.?) Mississippi. Have picture of "school days" 1961-62. Donna looks to be 12-14 yrs. old.

More About ANNIE KATHERINE MORELAND:

October 16, 2004

Burial: Memory Gardens Cemetery, Baytown, Harris Co., Texas

More About DENNIS UNDERWOOD and ANNIE MORELAND:

Marriage: August 31, 1941, First Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas

Children of DENNIS UNDERWOOD and ANNIE MORELAND are:

118. i. KAY ELLEN¹¹ UNDERWOOD, b. November 14, 1935, Childress, TX; Adopted child.
- ii. NORMAN PHILLIP UNDERWOOD, b. September 01, 1944, Baytown, Harris Co., TX; d. September 01, 1944, Baytown, Harris Co., Texas.

Notes for NORMAN PHILLIP UNDERWOOD:

Norman Phillip Underwood was born and died September 01, 1944. He was born at Lillie-Duke Hospital, Baytown, Harris Co., Texas. His mother, Katherine Underwood, claimed that the infant died as a result of an incubator accident/malfunction. Interment was at Hill of Rest Cemetery, 1808 Market St., Baytown, TX. (Established in 1903) The cemetery is located immediately across Market Street from Robert E. Lee High School. Information address for the cemetery is: Hill of Rest Cemetery, Inc., P.O. Box 2024, Baytown, TX 77522-2024. <Source - D.P.Underwood - 10-02-04>

More About NORMAN PHILLIP UNDERWOOD:

Burial: September 1944, Hill of Rest Cemetery, Baytown, Harris Co., TX

119. iii. DANIEL PRUITT "DANNY" UNDERWOOD, b. January 02, 1946, Goose Creek (now Baytown), Harris, Co., Texas.
120. iv. DENNIS EDMOND "BUDDY" UNDERWOOD, b. August 10, 1947, Baytown, Harris Co., TX.
121. v. MAX STEPHEN "STEVE" UNDERWOOD, b. October 28, 1952, Baytown, Harris Co., TX.

89. VERA LORENE¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)⁴⁶⁴ was born August 18, 1904 in Chalk Mountain, Hood Co., Texas, and died January 18, 1982 in Lubbock, Texas. She married COLLIER EDWARD FLOWERS April 04, 1927 in Oden, Texas, son of JAMES FLOWERS and MARGARET COLBURN. He was born June 14, 1897 in Milam Co., Texas, and died January 05, 1986 in Lubbock, Texas.

More About VERA LORENE UNDERWOOD:

Census: 1910, Listed as age 5 - Erath Co., Texas, Roll 1550, Book 2, Page 212
Personality/Intrst: Played piano.

More About COLLIER EDWARD FLOWERS:

Burial: Resthaven Memorial Cemetery, Lubbock, Texas

Census 1: 1900, Age 2 - Texas, Milam Co., Roll 1659 Book 1, Page 100

Census 2: 1910, Age 12, Precinct 2, Somervell Co., Texas⁴⁶⁵

More About COLLIER FLOWERS and VERA UNDERWOOD:

Marriage: April 04, 1927, Oden, Texas

Child of VERA UNDERWOOD and COLLIER FLOWERS is:

122. i. CHARLES EDWARD¹¹ FLOWERS, b. June 21, 1936, Lubbock, Texas.

90. LYDIA EVA "EVA"¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)^{466,467} was born September 20, 1906 in Chalk Mountain, Hood Co., Texas, and died May 22, 1986 in Tolar, Hood Co., Texas⁴⁶⁸. She married RUSH EMORY TURNER⁴⁶⁹, son of WILLIAM TURNER and NORA OAKS. He was born October 01, 1906 in Texas⁴⁶⁹, and died October 03, 1995 in Hood Co., Texas⁴⁷⁰.

Notes for LYDIA EVA "EVA" UNDERWOOD:

Following is a letter written by Eva to her brother, Pruitt Jennings Underwood.

===

Altus Okla
May 1919

October 16, 2004

Mr. Pruitt Underwood

My Dear Friend:

Will take the pleasure of writing you to-night. Guess you are still going to school are you not? Thank goodness I wont have to go much longer this year. This is review week and next week Final week, dont think I will have to take but two finals and Oh Lord I think that is a plenty for they sure give some hum dingers here especially old Lady Smith in Geometry she gives them as "hard" as she looks!!! (Some hard to)

=2=

We got our annuals today Everyone was sure proud to get them, all they did this after noon was look at the annuals even down in the eight-grade room some were sent home for not studying.

Our Prof. was not with us today some say they think he has Typhoid fever. My I certainly hope not for he is a pretty good old prof.

I am all by my little lonely self tonight Gracies fellow was discharged, and came in last Saturday so they have gone to the show tonight. Oh well I think my Joe! will be back in the U.S.A. some time before long, and then no more staying at home for me ha! ha!

Pruitt tell me the Lucky Person's name you go with now? Where is Aubrey and Moody dont guess they have surely gone back to Chalkie have they?

October 16, 2004

Is Howard still in
France If so what is his
address?

I am going out to Winnie's
Thursday night. Then Friday
she is going down home
with me and stay untill
Sunday afternoon come
down and we will have
a dandy good time.

Well I must end this
letter Answer soon
Your friend Eva

=====

More About LYDIA EVA "EVA" UNDERWOOD:
Burial: Tolar Cemetery, Hood Co., Texas
Census: 1910, Listed as age 3 - Erath Co., Texas, Roll 1550, Book 2, page 212

Notes for RUSH EMORY TURNER:
SSN: 441-12-0868

More About RUSH EMORY TURNER:
Burial: Tolar Cemetery, Hood Co., Texas
Census: 1920, Age 13 - Tolar, Texas, HOOD, Roll 1819 Book 1, Page 256a

Children of LYDIA UNDERWOOD and RUSH TURNER are:

123. i. PATSY¹¹ TURNER, b. January 04, 1936.
124. ii. DOROTHY LANELL "DOT" TURNER, b. November 23, 1939, Delhi, Beckham Co., Oklahoma.

91. TERENCE KYLE ¹¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*WESLEY JACKSON⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM ²², WILLIAM ¹¹*) was born September 1894 in Texas, and died 1952. He married EDNA L. HOWARD 1933. She was born 1894, and died 1933.

More About TERENCE KYLE ¹ UNDERWOOD:
Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma, Lot P36
Census: 1910, Willow Twp., Greer Co., Oklahoma
Fraternity: Mason

Notes for EDNA L. HOWARD:
Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., OK, Lot P32

More About EDNA L. HOWARD:
Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma

More About TERENCE UNDERWOOD and EDNA HOWARD:
Marriage: 1933

Child of TERENCE UNDERWOOD and EDNA HOWARD is:
125. i. TERENCE KYLE ²¹¹ UNDERWOOD.

92. ALMOND DERRILL¹⁰ BULL (*JAMES GAN "JIM"⁹, ELISHA RUFUS⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM ²², WILLIAM ¹¹*)^{471,472} was born April 11, 1897 in Paluxy, Texas^{473,474}, and died August 1973 in OK⁴⁷⁴. He married MARY E. TAYLOR⁴⁷⁴ 1939 in El Reno, OK⁴⁷⁴.

She died Aft. August 1973⁴⁷⁵.

Notes for ALMOND DERRILL BULL:

OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull - Cheyenne Star, Cheyenne, OK

Funeral services for Almond Derrill Bull were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday, August 8, 1973 in the Chapel of the Brown Funeral Home with Rev. Russell Long officiating.

He was born April 11, 1897 in Paluxy, Texas. With his parents he came to Day County, Oklahoma a year later, where they settled in the Crawford community. He graduated from Strong City High School and was married to Mary E. Taylor in El Reno, Oklahoma in 1939.

A former soil scientist he received his bachelor's degree from Oklahoma State University, and his master's degree from Kansas State University. He retired in 1967.

Mr. Bull received the "Outstanding Service Award" presented by the Honorable Orville Freeman, Secretary of Agriculture, in 1967. The award recognized him for his invention of a hydraulic soil sampler machine.

He was a member of Masonic Lodge No. 189, Guthrie Consistory, Order of Eastern Star No. 29, Order of the Amaranth, a member of the National Association of Retired Civil Employees and a member of the First Christian Church in Chickasha.

Survivors include his wife, Mary, a daughter, Mrs. Marcia Kay Tanner, Bandung, Indonesia, two sisters, Mrs. Zada Bales of Sayre and Mrs. Ona Easley of Weatherford, two grandchildren.

=====

More About ALMOND DERRILL BULL:

Burial: August 08, 1973, Brown Funeral Home, Rev. Russell Long officiating⁴⁷⁶

Census: 1900, Erath Co., TX⁴⁷⁷

Education1: Strong City High School, OK⁴⁷⁸

Education2: Bachelors Degree, Oklahoma State University⁴⁷⁸

Education3: Master's Degree, Kansas State University⁴⁷⁸

Emigration: 1900, Paluxy, TX to Crawford, OK⁴⁷⁹

Emigration2: Aft. 1898, His obit says they moved to OK when he was a year old, abt. 1898, but they are still enumerated on the 1900 Census for Erath Co., TX⁴⁸⁰

Fraternity: Masonic Lodge No. 189, Guthrie Consistory, Order of eastern Str No. 29, Order of the Amaranth, National Assoc. of Retired Civil Employees⁴⁸⁰

Honor: 1967, Outstanding Service Award presented by Orville Freeman, Secretary of Agriculture.

Award was for his invention of a hydraulic soil sampling machine. ⁴⁸⁰

Occupation: Soil Scientist, Inventor⁴⁸⁰

Religion: First Christian Church, Chickasha, OK⁴⁸⁰

Residence: 1949, Woodward, OK ⁴⁸¹

Retirement: 1967, OK⁴⁸²

More About ALMOND BULL and MARY TAYLOR:

Marriage: 1939, El Reno, OK⁴⁸²

Child of ALMOND BULL and MARY TAYLOR is:

- i. MARCIA K.¹¹ BULL⁴⁸², m. UNKNOWN M.BULL.M.K. TANNER⁴⁸².

More About MARCIA K. BULL:

Residence: 1973, Bandung, Indonesia⁴⁸²

More About UNKNOWN M.BULL.M.K. TANNER:
Residence: 1973, Bandung, Indonesia⁴⁸²

93. ONA¹⁰ BULL (*JAMES GAN "JIM"⁹, ELISHA RUFUS⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)^{483,484} was born Aft. 1897. She married MARVIN EASLEY⁴⁸⁵.

More About ONA BULL:
Residence 1: 1949, Berlin, OK⁴⁸⁵
Residence 2: 1973, Weatherford, OK⁴⁸⁶

More About MARVIN EASLEY:
Residence: 1949, Berlin, OK⁴⁸⁷

Child of ONA BULL and MARVIN EASLEY is:
i. MARVONA SUE¹¹ EASLEY⁴⁸⁷.

94. ETHEL MARY¹⁰ BRIMLEE (*FETNAH ANN (TWIN)⁹ BULL, ELISHA RUFUS⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1893, and died 1971. She married (1) UNKNOWN ROWE. She married (2) WALTER CLARENCE CRITES 1920. He was born 1893, and died 1957.

More About WALTER CRITES and ETHEL BRIMLEE:
Marriage: 1920

Child of ETHEL BRIMLEE and WALTER CRITES is:
126. i. LOLA CONSTANCE¹¹ CRITES, b. 1923.

95. LULA¹⁰ REAGAN (*MARTHA ANN⁹ BEAN, ROBERT T.⁸, ROBERT⁷, JESSE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) She married EDWARD PUTTY M. REAGAN.

Child of LULA REAGAN and EDWARD PUTTY is:
127. i. EDNA MAE¹¹ PUTTY M. STOWE.

96. MILES ADRON¹⁰ RENICK (*SARAH ALICE⁹ BEAN, ROBERT T.⁸, ROBERT⁷, JESSE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) He married ELLA WACHUBEE M. RENICK.

Child of MILES RENICK and ELLA WACHUBEE is:
i. JESSE BONNAR¹¹ RENICK.

More About JESSE BONNAR RENICK:
Fact 1 (2): 1948, Captain of Olympic gold medal basketball team in London, England
Fact 2 (2): 1/4 Choctaw and 1/4 Chickasaw Indian

97. SAMUEL ROBERT¹⁰ RENICK (*SARAH ALICE⁹ BEAN, ROBERT T.⁸, ROBERT⁷, JESSE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 18, 1876 in Collinsville, Grayson Co., Texas, and died November 29, 1947 in Ardmore, Carter Co., Oklahoma. He married FLORENCE ADELL SANDERS September 08, 1898 in Wilson Creek, Pickens Co., Indian Territory (now Carter Co.), daughter of GEORGE SANDERS and ELIZABETH TURNEY. She was born January 12, 1880 in Blomfield, Cooke Co., Texas, and died December 24, 1968 in Ardmore, Carter Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for SAMUEL ROBERT RENICK:
m. in Wilson Creek, Pickens Co., Indian Territory (now Carter Co.)

Notes for FLORENCE ADELL SANDERS:
m. in Wilson Creek, Pickens Co., Indian Territory (now Carter Co.)

More About SAMUEL RENICK and FLORENCE SANDERS:

Marriage: September 08, 1898, Wilson Creek, Pickens Co., Indian Territory (now Carter Co.)

Child of SAMUEL RENICK and FLORENCE SANDERS is:

128. i. LOLA VIVIAN¹¹ RENICK, b. March 07, 1903, Connersville, Indian Terr. now Johnson Co., Tennessee; d. January 15, 1993, Ardmore, Carter Co., Oklahoma.

98. REUBEN ARTHUR¹⁰ CAMPBELL (*FAYE BELL⁹ BOWEN, WILLIAM WOODSON⁸, AHAB⁷, SARAH⁶ BEAN, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*) He married CHARLIE PEARL JONES in Oklahoma.

More About REUBEN CAMPBELL and CHARLIE JONES:

Marriage: Oklahoma

Child of REUBEN CAMPBELL and CHARLIE JONES is:

i. DAVID JAY¹¹ CAMPBELL, m. CATHERINE ANN SPAIN, Texas.

More About DAVID CAMPBELL and CATHERINE SPAIN:

Marriage: Texas

99. WILLIAM ALBERT¹⁰ WILSON (*JEMIMA⁹ RICHARDSON, WILLIAM ALFORD⁸, MARY "POLLY"⁷ HORNER, ELIZABETH⁶ RUSSELL, ELIZABETH⁵ BEAN, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*)⁴⁸⁸ was born August 07, 1886 in Ripley Co., MO Pine Township⁴⁸⁸, and died March 07, 1969 in Ripley Co., MO Pine Township⁴⁸⁸. He married EDNA MAY GARRISON⁴⁸⁸, daughter of JOHN GARRISON and NANCY HOB*S. She was born August 11, 1890 in Missouri⁴⁸⁸, and died May 01, 1941 in Ripley Co., MO- Pine Township⁴⁸⁸.

Notes for WILLIAM ALBERT WILSON:

[1840493.ged]

One of 12 Children?

Notes for EDNA MAY GARRISON:

[1840493.ged]

One of 2 children. Brother John E. Garrison b.1888 or 1890? in MO?

Family lore states that Edna's father, John Martin Garrison had often mistreated Belle and the children. In the middle of the night, some town's men came into their house with hoods on and took John 1 away. He was never heard of or seen again.

Adopted by the Oscar Peterson Family according to the 1900 Ripley Co. Census .

Oscar Peterson Head WM Sept. 1867 32 M 3 IN OH Virginia Farmer yes y es yes 0 F F 61

Martha E. Peterson Wife WF July 1877 22 M 3 1 1 TN TN TN yes y es yes

Ray V. Peterson Son WM June 1894 5 S MO TN KY

John D. Peterson Son WM Sept. 1896 3 S MO TN KY

Rolf W. Peterson Son WM Aug. 1899 1 S MO TN TN

GARRISON Edna M. Adopted WF Aug. 1890 9 S MO NY AR

Cooper Murey L. (?) Step Father W M Dec 1839 60 M 12 IN Ireland IN yes yes yes

Cooper Margaret C. Mother WF Nov. 1839 60 M 12 4 2 VA VA VA

MARRIAGE RECORDS of Ripley Co. between 1833&1900 lists

Garrison, Martin and Hobbs, Belle married on May 27, 1889.

John E. Garrison 2 was adopted by a Bryant family in Mo, who moved to OK. John returned and married his half sister Hattie Poyndexter, who did not know he was her half -brother.

A GARRISON FAMILY in Ripley Co. 1900 Census-maybe related???

William Garrison 2 39 1860 Farmer KY KY KY

Lee Garrison Wife Sept. 1867 32 KY T N KY

William C. Son b. 1867 AR

Children of WILLIAM WILSON and EDNA GARRISON are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ WILSON⁴⁸⁸.
- ii. LIVING WILSON⁴⁸⁸.
- iii. LIVING WILSON⁴⁸⁸.
- iv. LIVING WILSON⁴⁸⁸.
- v. LIVING WILSON⁴⁸⁸.
- vi. LIVING WILSON⁴⁸⁸.
- vii. LIVING WILSON⁴⁸⁸.
- viii. LIVING WILSON⁴⁸⁸.
- ix. WILLIAM ALBERT WILSON⁴⁸⁸, b. September 26, 1893, Pine Mo.⁴⁸⁸; d. March 05, 1899, Pine Mo.⁴⁸⁸.

Notes for WILLIAM ALBERT WILSON:
[1840493.ged]

Tombstone reads "asleep in Jesus."

129. x. GEORGIA WILSON, b. April 27, 1911, Pine, Ripley Co., MO; d. March 26, 1999, St. Louis, MO.

Generation No. 11

100. BARBARA HELEN¹¹ ORANDER (*MATTIE JESSIE¹⁰ BEAN, CHARLES EDWIN⁹, WILLIAM SEVIER⁸, AHAB⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) She married ALBERT BLAKE MILLER.

Child of BARBARA ORANDER and ALBERT MILLER is:

- i. MAXINE¹² MILLER.

101. JACK¹¹ OSBORN (*MARY ROSAMOND¹⁰ BULL, JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON⁹, JACOB WASHINGTON⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 03, 1923 in Bear Creek, Marion Co., AL. He married BARBARA MARVENA September 10, 1959 in Kennett, Missouri. She was born January 21, 1941 in Sumach, Holcomb, Missouri.

More About JACK OSBORN and BARBARA MARVENA:
Marriage: September 10, 1959, Kennett, Missouri

Children of JACK OSBORN and BARBARA MARVENA are:

130. i. CINDY LUANN¹² OSBORN, b. July 29, 1960, Kennett, Missouri.
ii. JACK KEITH OSBORN, b. January 03, 1963, Kennett, Missouri.
131. iii. STEVEN BRENT OSBORN, b. August 12, 1964, Kennett, Missouri.

102. GENELL¹¹ OSBORN (*MARY ROSAMOND¹⁰ BULL, JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON⁹, JACOB WASHINGTON⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 04, 1927 in Hackelburg, Marion Co., AL. She married LEWIS KENNETH HENDERSON November 23, 1949 in Fulton, Missouri. He was born October 04, 1927 in Goss, Missouri.

More About GENELL OSBORN:
Occupation: Teacher

More About LEWIS KENNETH HENDERSON:
Occupation: Accountant, International Shoe Company

More About LEWIS HENDERSON and GENELL OSBORN:
Marriage: November 23, 1949, Fulton, Missouri

Children of GENELL OSBORN and LEWIS HENDERSON are:

- i. DONNA KAY¹² HENDERSON, b. January 26, 1951, Hannibal, Missouri.
- ii. DEBRORAH JO HENDERSON, b. November 03, 1952, Sikeston, Missouri.
- iii. DARLA SUE HENDERSON, b. June 21, 1963, St. Louis, Missouri.

103. IRIS ROSE¹¹ OSBORN (*MARY ROSAMOND¹⁰ BULL, JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON⁹, JACOB WASHINGTON⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 09, 1935 in Bear Creek, Marion Co., AL. She married GORDON CLARK MURRAY December 28, 1957 in Los Angeles, CA. He was born May 19, 1934 in Yonkers, NY.

More About GORDON MURRAY and IRIS OSBORN:
 Marriage: December 28, 1957, Los Angeles, CA

Children of IRIS OSBORN and GORDON MURRAY are:

- i. IRIS KATHLEEN¹² MURRAY, b. December 07, 1959, Corvallis, OR.
- ii. PATRICIA LYNN MURRAY, b. June 12, 1961, Corvallis, OR.
- iii. PAMELA MICHELLE MURRAY, b. September 27, 1962, Kent, Missouri.
- iv. MICHAEL SHANE MURRAY, b. August 12, 1964, Haleyville, AL.
- v. PATRICK SHAWN MURRAY, b. September 04, 1967, Bernie, Missouri.

104. JARVIS¹¹ BULL (*JACOB COURT¹⁰, JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON⁹, JACOB WASHINGTON⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) He married BARBARA M.BULL.J. UNKNOWN.

Children of JARVIS BULL and BARBARA UNKNOWN are:

- i. LEE ANN¹² BULL.
- ii. CRAIG ALLEN BULL, b. Abt. 1968.
- iii. JULIE DIAN BULL, b. January 1974.

105. MARY JO¹¹ BULL (*JOHN LYTLE¹⁰, JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON⁹, JACOB WASHINGTON⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) She married WILLIAM ORMAN.

Children of MARY BULL and WILLIAM ORMAN are:

- i. MARK¹² ORMAN.
- ii. ALLAN ORMAN.

106. CAROLYN¹¹ BULL (*JOHN LYTLE¹⁰, JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON⁹, JACOB WASHINGTON⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) She married ALBERT ELVIS WILLIAMS.

Children of CAROLYN BULL and ALBERT WILLIAMS are:

- i. SUSAN¹² WILLIAMS.
- ii. AMY WILLIAMS.

107. CHARLOTTE MAY¹¹ BULL (*BRUCE MEEK¹⁰, RUSSELL VALENTINE⁹, JOHN WESLEY⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 11, 1900 in Grant, Choctaw Co., Oklahoma. She married LYMAN WILLIAM UPHAM January 15, 1922. He was born May 29, 1899 in Ryan, Oklahoma, and died December 30, 1951 in Lefors, Gray Co., Texas.

More About CHARLOTTE MAY BULL:
 Burial: Pampa, Texas

More About LYMAN UPHAM and CHARLOTTE BULL:
 Marriage: January 15, 1922

Child of CHARLOTTE BULL and LYMAN UPHAM is:

- 132. i. LYMAN MAURICE¹² UPHAM, b. October 20, 1922, Lefors, Gray Co., Texas.

108. MARY HORTON "TUCKY"¹¹ BULL (*BRUCE MEEK*¹⁰, *RUSSELL VALENTINE*⁹, *JOHN WESLEY*⁸, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married JESS GRAVES.

More About MARY HORTON "TUCKY" BULL:
Burial: Pampa, Texas

More About JESS GRAVES:
Burial: Pampa, Texas

Child of MARY BULL and JESS GRAVES is:
133. i. CAROL¹² GRAVES.

109. CLINTON¹¹ BULL (*BRUCE MEEK*¹⁰, *RUSSELL VALENTINE*⁹, *JOHN WESLEY*⁸, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married BONNIE M.BULL.C. UNKNOWN.

More About CLINTON BULL:
Burial: Pampa, Texas
Twin: Brother of Clifford

Child of CLINTON BULL and BONNIE UNKNOWN is:
i. JACK¹² BULL, d. Korea.

110. R. V.¹¹ BULL (*BRUCE MEEK*¹⁰, *RUSSELL VALENTINE*⁹, *JOHN WESLEY*⁸, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹) died April 30, 1989. He married VELMA FERN COULSON November 1941. She died May 16, 1980.

More About R. V. BULL:
Burial: Pampa, Texas
Education: Bet. 1881 - 1882, Thorp Spring School, Hood Co., Texas - listed as age 8 w/ father "B.M. Bull". See: <http://www.granburydepot.org/school/school-b.htm>

More About VELMA FERN COULSON:
Burial: Pampa, Texas

More About R. BULL and VELMA COULSON:
Marriage: November 1941

Child of R. BULL and VELMA COULSON is:
134. i. RICHARD L.¹² BULL, b. November 20, 1945.

111. JOHNNIE RACHEL¹¹ UNDERWOOD (*EMMETT ALEXANDER*¹⁰, *JOHN ALEXANDER*⁹, *MARY EMALINE*⁸ *BULL*, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹)⁴⁸⁹ was born January 17, 1923, and died October 05, 2003 in Glen Rose, Somervell Co., Texas. She married THURMOND RAY SPENCER⁴⁸⁹ July 23, 1943. He was born December 31, 1920, and died January 10, 1989.

More About THURMOND RAY SPENCER:
Burial: Glen Rose Cemetery, Somervell Co., Texas
Gravestone: MM: Maj. U.S. Air Force, WW II

More About THURMOND SPENCER and JOHNNIE UNDERWOOD:
Marriage: July 23, 1943

Children of JOHNNIE UNDERWOOD and THURMOND SPENCER are:
i. JULITH ELIZABETH "JULIE"¹² SPENCER^{490,491}.

More About JULITH ELIZABETH "JULIE" SPENCER:

Education: March 29, 1997⁴⁹²

- ii. ROBERT THURMOND SPENCER^{492,493}.

More About ROBERT THURMOND SPENCER:
Education: March 29, 1997⁴⁹⁴

- iii. JANICE RAE "JAN" SPENCER^{494,495}.

More About JANICE RAE "JAN" SPENCER:
Education: March 29, 1997⁴⁹⁶

- iv. JON BRADLEY SPENCER^{496,497}.

More About JON BRADLEY SPENCER:
Education: March 29, 1997⁴⁹⁸

112. REX FREDERICK¹¹ CARVER (*EULA LEE¹⁰ UNDERWOOD, NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*)⁴⁹⁹ was born Abt. 1913 in Texas. He married ALYCE ELLEN SELBY^{500,501,502}, daughter of WILLIAM SELBY and SOPHIA PRICE.

More About REX FREDERICK CARVER:

Alt Name: Rex Franklin Carver⁵⁰³

Census: 1920, Beckham Co., Oklahoma - age 7 - Betina Township 6th January Enumeration District 1 Sheet 2 B Line 28-31

Child of REX CARVER and ALYCE SELBY is:

- 135. i. RICHARD REX¹² CARVER, b. November 16, 1936; d. April 07, 1983.

113. SIDNEY MADISON 2 "PETE"¹¹ CARVER (*EULA LEE¹⁰ UNDERWOOD, NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*)⁵⁰⁴ was born October 02, 1923⁵⁰⁵, and died June 14, 1978⁵⁰⁵. He married IRIS LOREE WARNER⁵⁰⁵, daughter of JAMES WARNER and BERTIE SAMPLES. She was born March 18, 1924 in Brinkman, Greer Co., OK⁵⁰⁵.

Notes for SIDNEY MADISON 2 "PETE" CARVER:

From : Charlotte Carver <charlottec1@cox.net>

Sent : Monday, September 27, 2004 6:45 PM

To : "Danny & Suzy" <dunder4@hotmail.com>

Subject : Thanks!

| | | Inbox

Attachment : CharlotteC.Carver.vcf (< 0.01 MB)

Suzy, got the doggie helper today. Thanks - that was really sweet of you. Jake is doing much better this week - so we have a reprieve for now, and if he starts going down in the street we have our little blue helper. Bless his heart he's just sooooo old, but full of spirit and is certainly trying to persevere.

I scanned a photo (.jpg file) of my dad's family & tried to send it a few times on Saturday, just to see if it would work, and sure enough -- it didn't. I'm going to copy below the letter I had written along with it. Thanks again...Charlotte

Original message -- tried to send Saturday a.m.

OK - this is the 3rd try to send this message - it keeps telling me symantec is scanning and will not allow me to send.....

October 16, 2004

Hi Cousins,

Just playing around this a.m. and thought I'd see if this will transmit. I just scanned this photo & gave it some annotations. circa - 1942-1943???

Some interesting facts (?) hopefully - one very interesting about my parents.....

1. Rex Fredrick Carver (m. Alice Selby) - children: a. Richard Rex (deceased) m. Mary Frances Bloodworth (OKC, OK) - children Tim (deceased) Mike (living in Tennessee - I can get in touch w/him to get more information) & Thaylia Ann Carver-Fisk - b. 1942 (living in assisted living in Bradenton, Florida)

2. Selma Irene Carver (m. A.J. Rush)

3. Sidney Madison Carver, Jr. b. 10/2/1923 d. 6/14/1978 (Pete was not his legal name as far as I know) also very interesting - can find no marriage records for he & my mother - no mention was ever made of their marriage & I asked about it a couple of times when I was older and prior to her alzheimer's - she always just said they got married in June - but told me in Shamrock, Texas - always changed the subject-- I've checked county records and also in Wheeler County Texas -- nothing on record - so they may have never married (good one - considering it was in the 1940's) (Iris Loree Warner b. 3/18/1924 Brinkman, Oklahoma, Greer County to James Bogan Warner and Bertie Lee Samples-Warner) my mother is living) children: Charlotte Cathryn Carver b. 3/1/1945 Granite, Oklahoma, Greer County, Linda Rae Carver-Davidson, b. 9/2/1949 Sayre, Oklahoma m. Jimmy Steve Davidson 7/15/1967 Sylvia Irene Carver b. 7/6/1953 Sayre, Oklahoma, Rodney Glenn Carver b. 11/9/1962 Sayre, Oklahoma m. 8/1994 to Carol Jean Evans b. July 30, 1967 children Sydney Paige Carver b. 7/10/1997, Elk City, Oklahoma Beckham County, Rex Greer Carver b. 3/9/2001, Elk City, Oklahoma Beckham County

4. Sidney Madison Carver, Sr.

5. Eula Lee Underwood-Carver

I will put all this info in a tree when I have more time.

Let me know if the photo worked. I will get some good copies of various photos made at WalMart when I get some time and get them to you.

Charlotte

P.S. Jake the dog is getting better - think he just had a stroke.

More About SIDNEY MADISON 2 "PETE" CARVER:

Burial: Willow Cemetery, Greer Co., Oklahoma, Lot L29

Social Sec.: 446-12-9646

Children of SIDNEY CARVER and IRIS WARNER are:

- i. CHARLOTTE CATHRYN¹² CARVER⁵⁰⁶, b. March 01, 1945, Granite, Greer Co., OK⁵⁰⁷.
- ii. LINDA RAE CARVER⁵⁰⁷, b. September 02, 1949, Sayre, OK⁵⁰⁷; m. JIMMY STEVE DAVIDSON⁵⁰⁷, July 15, 1967⁵⁰⁷.

More About JIMMY DAVIDSON and LINDA CARVER:

Marriage: July 15, 1967⁵⁰⁷

- iii. SYLVIA IRENE CARVER⁵⁰⁷, b. July 06, 1953, Sayre, OK⁵⁰⁷.
136. iv. RODNEY GLENN CARVER, b. November 09, 1962, Sayre, OK.

114. LOIS MARIE¹¹ TYLER (*STELLA MAE*¹⁰ *UNDERWOOD*, *NORMAN PREWITT*⁹, *MARY EMALINE*⁸ *BULL*, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 21, 1927 in Willow, Oklahoma. She married THOMAS WINFORD "TOMMY" KEMP September 11, 1948, son of THOMAS KEMP and GENA PALMER. He was born March 03, 1925, and died December 2003.

Notes for LOIS MARIE TYLER:

Letter (notes) from Lois Marie (Tyler) Kemp to Daniel Pruitt Underwood - May 2002

Zelna, Howard's daughter (Norman Howard Underwood went simply by Howard), would know more about her mom (referring to Lora Lee Unknown who married Norman Howard). Her brother and mother died at childbirth (January 1928 - some sources say that Lora Lee died of appendicitis shortly after childbirth). Zelna lived with Norman P & Lela until she was to go into high school. Moved to Houston with her dad (Howard).

October 16, 2004

My mother talked of Rosamond Bull as she stayed with NP & Lela some. We took Aunt Vera to see where Rosamond was burried on the Canadian river in Okla. 1989. Looked like indians could appear. We missed road to Bull house - S & E of Higgins in Okla. I noticed in write up (referring to the FTM report we sent to her for her comments) where Uncle Pruitt married Mary Louise (Kitty). Uncle Pruitt wnet with a Kitty Bozin for way over 15 years. She was a Methodist he a Church of Christ - set in their ways. So I'm not sure how Kitty's name got into the write up. Charles E. (referring to Charles Edward Flowers) might know Mary L.'s last name.

Heard this story many times from Mother, Stella & N.P.U. Also in last 10. Spencer (referring to Johnnie Underwood Spencer) - Glen Rose says its in the old history book. Fetna Bean's mother was captured by indians. A lady Chief saved her from getting killed. Taught indians how to cook & turned her loose after yr. Mother & NP always said that she escaped.

Aunt Eula & Stella played piano some. Rest played violin. Not sure about Pruitt & Dennis. Vera played some piano. Eva none. Uncle Aubrey & Aunt Etta (Burns) children:

Sylvia Underwood & Mannie Stames - children Tom & Mike - family lived in Imperial Beach, CA
Loreta Underwood & Ralph Stark had 6 children. One was named Loyd - family live in Lakeside, CA.

=====

More About THOMAS KEMP and LOIS TYLER:
Marriage: September 11, 1948

Children of LOIS TYLER and THOMAS KEMP are:

- 137. i. JIMMY NORMAN¹² KEMP, b. December 07, 1952, Linwood, CA.
- 138. ii. LARRY THOMAS KEMP, b. January 29, 1955, Linwood, CA.

115. ZELNA MAURINE¹¹ UNDERWOOD (*NORMAN HOWARD "HOWARD"¹⁰, NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹)⁵⁰⁸ was born Abt. 1926. She married STUMP ASHBY FERGUSON⁵⁰⁸.*

More About ZELNA MAURINE UNDERWOOD:

Residence: Lived with grandparents, Norman P. and Lela Belle (Howard) Underwood until high school age, then moved to Houston, Harris Co., Texas with her father, Norman Howard Underwood.

Child of ZELNA UNDERWOOD and STUMP FERGUSON is:

- i. JUDY SHERILL¹² FERGUSON, b. January 22, 1946, Harris Co., Texas⁵⁰⁸; m. JIM SALE.

More About JUDY SHERILL FERGUSON:

Alt Name: July Cheryl Ferguson - listed as such on Rootsweb.com birth records for Harris Co., Texas

116. LORETTA¹¹ UNDERWOOD (*AUBREY W.¹⁰, NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹)⁵⁰⁹. She married (1) RALPH STARK. She married (2) UNKNOWN M.UNDERWOOD.L. COOK⁵⁰⁹.*

More About LORETTA UNDERWOOD:

Residence: Lakeside, CA

Notes for RALPH STARK:

More About RALPH STARK:

Children: Ralph & Loretta had 6 children per Lois Marie (Tyler) Kemp. Who are the others?

Residence: Lakeside, CA

Child of LORETTA UNDERWOOD and RALPH STARK is:

i. LLOYD¹² STARK.

More About LLOYD STARK:

Occupation: Chaired Professor, Department of Biological Sciences, University of Nevada at Las Vegas

117. SYLVIA¹¹ UNDERWOOD (*AUBREY W.*¹⁰, *NORMAN PREWITT*⁹, *MARY EMALINE*⁸ *BULL*, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married MANNIE STAMES.

More About SYLVIA UNDERWOOD:

Residence: Imperial Beach, CA

More About MANNIE STAMES:

Residence: Imperial Beach, CA

Children of SYLVIA UNDERWOOD and MANNIE STAMES are:

- i. TOM¹² STAMES.
- ii. MIKE STAMES.

118. KAY ELLEN¹¹ UNDERWOOD (*DENNIS "DUGAN"*¹⁰, *NORMAN PREWITT*⁹, *MARY EMALINE*⁸ *BULL*, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born November 14, 1935 in Childress, TX. She married PATRICK ALLEN "PAT" BOWERS September 15, 1956 in Baytown, Harris Co., TX at First Presbyterian Church. He was born April 11, 1933 in Lufkin, TX.

Notes for PATRICK ALLEN "PAT" BOWERS:

MILITARY: Drafted into the U.S. Army in September, 1954. Service dates are November 2, 1954 through August 24, 1956. Served in Inchon, Korea for 13 months. Served in 8178th Transportation Air Army Maintenance Company, TAAM. With the 8th Army. Discharged as a Spec 4. Earned the Korean Occupation Medal and the Good Conduct Medal.

More About PATRICK ALLEN "PAT" BOWERS:

Military 1: See Notes

More About PATRICK BOWERS and KAY UNDERWOOD:

Marriage: September 15, 1956, Baytown, Harris Co., TX at First Presbyterian Church

Children of KAY UNDERWOOD and PATRICK BOWERS are:

139. i. ANTHONY PAUL "TONY"¹² BOWERS, b. December 28, 1957, Baytown, Harris Co., TX at San Jacinto Hospital.
- ii. TIMOTHY ALLEN "TIM" BOWERS, b. December 30, 1964, Baytown, Harris Co., TX at San Jacinto Hospital.

119. DANIEL PRUITT "DANNY"¹¹ UNDERWOOD (*DENNIS "DUGAN"*¹⁰, *NORMAN PREWITT*⁹, *MARY EMALINE*⁸ *BULL*, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM*², *WILLIAM*¹)⁵¹⁰ was born January 02, 1946 in Goose Creek (now Baytown), Harris, Co., Texas⁵¹¹. He married (1) JAN KRISTEN REDMOND⁵¹² November 22, 1968 in Harris Co., Texas^{513,514}. She was born November 28, 1947 in Baytown, Harris Co., TX⁵¹⁴. He married (2) CHRISTINE ANNE WOODARD⁵¹⁴ June 24, 1988 in Harris Co., Texas⁵¹⁵, daughter of CHARLES WOODARD and SHIRLEY TAYLOR. She was born March 02, 1962 in Provo, UT⁵¹⁶. He married (3) SUSAN "SUZY" MARIE WOODARD July 30, 1996, daughter of JAMES WOODARD and MARIA RODRIGUEZ. She was born October 01, 1964 in Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD.

Notes for DANIEL PRUITT "DANNY" UNDERWOOD:

Genealogy School Assignment of Daniel Pruitt "Danny" Underwood, 9th grade - 1961

Transcribed by Suzy Underwood, 24 August 2004

(There are some errors in this report which are corrected in the database.)

Cover Page

- I Opening paragraph
- II Ancestors
- III Immediate Family
 - A How parents met
 - B When married
 - C Brothers & sisters
 - D Church affiliation
 - e Father occupation
 - F Hobbies and social activities in your family
- IV Person or Persons who have influenced your life & why?
- V Yourself
 - A Hobbies
 - B How you get along with your family
 - C How far you plan to go in school
 - D Ambitions
- VI Your home

Page 1

I first saw the light of day in Lillie Duke Hospital on Wednesday, January 2, 1946. The first person to handle me was Dr. Gordon Lillie. That was in the wintertime fifteen years ago. A few days later I had my first ambulance ride to 722 East Aron where I live until I was six years old. While I lived there I saw my first snowfall.

My paternal great grandparents were Jacob and Mary Underwood, both born in 1827. Jacob died in 1904 and Mary died in 1902. He was from Marion County, Alabama and was a teamster in the Civil War. [stricken: He was the first member of the Teamster's Union.] My other great grandparents on my father's side were Lee and Mary Howard. He was a private in the Civil War under General Hood.

My maternal great grandparents were Mr. and Mrs. James Edmond Moreland from Oxford, Mississippi. My other great grandparents were William Barnes and Mattie Rawlings.

Page 2

My paternal grandparents were Norman Pruitt and Lela Bell Underwood.

My maternal grandfather was James McManus Moreland. My grandmother is Mrs. Marie Barnes Moreland. My grandfather was a drunkard.

My mother is Mrs. Annie Katherine Underwood. My father is Mr. Dennis Underwood. I have one sister Kay Ellen, born November 14, 1935. I have two brothers Dennis, born August 10, 1947 and Stephen, born October 28, 1951.

My father and mother met in Childress, Texas. My mother worked in a store and my father worked on the newspaper there. They met in a drugstore. My mother and father went to Dallas, Texas to get married. They were married November 28, 1931, in the Tenth Street Presbyterian Church there.

All of our immediate family are members of the First Presbyterian Church of Baytown.

My father started working on the Childress Post in 1924, when the Post consolidated with the Index he worked on

Page 3

that paper too. He worked on newspapers in Childress for sixteen years. Mother and Father and Kay Ellen moved to Baytown in 1944. He worked on the Baytown Sun, here He has worked as an intertype operator for the Baytown sun for seventeen years.

My brother, Dennis, goes skating, to the movies, and to Westminster Fellowship, a youth organization of the Presbyterian Church.

My littlest brother, Stephen, is a Cub Scout.

My whole family likes to go swimming. I like to build models, go swimming, go to the movies, I collect coins & enjoy good [stricken: reading] books. I like to listen to the radio, and television. I like to go to Westminster Fellowship.

My father likes to play golf and so does my brother Dennis and me.

My mother likes to cook and she also collects stamps.

My mother taught me to love to read and to love books. Both my parents have influenced me in attendance in Sunday school and Church, and last year I join the

Page 4

Presbyterian Church. All my school teacher, from elementary on up, have influenced my life in some way.

[Stricken: I am an average, normal, healthy, fifteen year old boy.]

When I was much younger I was a laughing, happy child. I had lots of friends among our neighbors.

When the older boys played football they dressed me in a pair of football pads and helmet and let me be the mascot. It was one of the times when I was playing with the older boys that my collar bone was broken. I was three years old and that is the only time I have had a broken bone.

I was taken to Memorial Hospital, which was very new at that time and had to wear a brace for several weeks.

When I was four it snowed. It was the first time I had ever seen snow. I enjoyed it very much.

When I was five I had the red measles, and was very sick. Nothing spectacular happened when I was five.

When I was six we moved because

Page 5

mother was going to have a baby and we need more room. We moved to 1202 Jefferson St. Also when I was six I had the mumps. I started school [In margin: At Asbel Smith] when I was six and my first teacher was Mrs. Felix Hatchell. She was a very great influence in my life because she was my very first teacher.

When I was seven and in the second grade I had Mrs. Maxine Mudd for a teacher. Also in the second grade I had my first fight with a kid named John. We got free polio shots in the second grade.

When I was eight and in the third grade I had Mrs. John Gibbs. I started in the Cub Scouts. Mrs. Jerry Poutra was my Den Mother.

When I was nine and in the fourth grade Mrs. Effie Linder was my teacher. In the fourth grade we changed Den Mothers to Mrs. Edel Schickman.

Mrs. Virginia West was my fifth grade teacher. Mrs. Troy Casey was my sixth grade teacher.

Mrs. Shanks was my seventh grade teacher. She influenced me very much because she was my first junior high teacher.

Page 6

Mrs. Shanks made the seventh grade very pleasant for me.

My eighth grade teacher was Mrs. Cornelia Grant. Mrs. Grant was a wonderful teacher. She taught me a great deal. During the later part of the eighth grade I got very drowsy and listless and my glands swelled. I went to the doctor and had blood tests run on me. Dr. Shays thought I had leukemia. It turned out that I had mono nucleosis. Mono nucleosis is a bad case of tired blood. I had to stay in bed for three weeks. Mrs. Grant brought me homework and assignments. I also got get well cards from me class and Mrs. Grant.

At the end of the eighth grade my mother and I had a conference with Mr. Perkins to find out what I was to take in the ninth grade. I took Algebra I, gym, shop, English from Mrs. Stant, Latin from Mrs. Ammons, typing, and history, which I am taking to this day.

[Stricken: I am an average, normal, happy, healthy, fifteen year old boy.]

I plan to go to college and become an M. D. I have yet to decide what college

Page 7

I want to attend. But I do know that I am going to go two years at Lee College.

My home is a six room frame building. The lot where my house stands is seventy by one hundred fifty feet. My home consists of kitchen, separate dining room, living room and three bedrooms. I have lived in this house at 1202 Jefferson since I was six years old.

=====

Residence 1: 1968, Baytown , Harris Co., Texas⁵¹⁷

Residence 2: 1988, Deer Park, Harris Co., Texas

More About DANIEL UNDERWOOD and JAN REDMOND:

Divorce: 1985⁵¹⁸

Marriage: November 22, 1968, Harris Co., Texas^{519,520}

Marriage license: November 18, 1968, Harris Co., Texas - #0366577⁵²¹

Married by: Asbury Lenox, Pastor⁵²¹

More About CHRISTINE ANNE WOODARD:

Residence 1: 1979, 757 Lambuth Ln., Deer Park, Harris Co., Texas⁵²¹

Residence 2: 1992, 757 Lambuth Ln., Deer Park, Harris Co., Texas⁵²¹

Residence 3: 1999, Surrey Lane, Deer Park, Harris Co., Texas

More About DANIEL UNDERWOOD and CHRISTINE WOODARD:

Divorce: January 14, 1994, Harris Co., Texas

Marriage: June 24, 1988, Harris Co., Texas⁵²¹

Marriage license: May 27, 1988, Harris Co., Texas - #0791809⁵²¹

Married by: Roy D. Calma, Minister⁵²¹

More About SUSAN `SUZY` MARIE WOODARD:

Residence: South Dakota, Mississippi, Florida, Utah, Philippines, California, Taiwan, Mexico, Texas, North Carolina, South Carolina, Massachusetts, France

More About DANIEL UNDERWOOD and SUSAN WOODARD:

Marriage: July 30, 1996

Children of DANIEL UNDERWOOD and JAN REDMOND are:

- i. KRISTEN IVY¹² UNDERWOOD⁵²², b. April 20, 1970, Baytown, Harris Co., Texas^{522,523}; m. (1) RODNEY ALLEN PRINCE⁵²⁴, November 21, 1991, Harris Co., Texas⁵²⁴; b. Of Crosby Texas; m. (2) DAVID BRETT ALSTON, July 22, 2000, Harris Co., Texas⁵²⁴; b. May 05, 1968, Amarillo, Texas.

More About RODNEY PRINCE and KRISTEN UNDERWOOD:

Marriage: November 21, 1991, Harris Co., Texas⁵²⁴

Marriage license: November 18, 1991, Harris Co., Texas - #U0003736⁵²⁵

Married by: Tony Polumbo, Judge⁵²⁵

More About DAVID ALSTON and KRISTEN UNDERWOOD:

Marriage: July 22, 2000, Harris Co., Texas⁵²⁶

140. ii. MAX AARON UNDERWOOD, b. August 21, 1972, Baytown, Harris Co., TX.

141. iii. DANIELLE UNDERWOOD, b. August 11, 1977, Baytown, Harris Co., TX.

Child of DANIEL UNDERWOOD and CHRISTINE WOODARD is:

- iv. CHRISTOPHER WOODARD¹² UNDERWOOD⁵²⁷, b. September 30, 1989, Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

120. DENNIS EDMOND "BUDDY"¹¹ UNDERWOOD (*DENNIS "DUGAN"¹⁰, NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)⁵²⁸ was born August 10, 1947 in Baytown, Harris Co., TX⁵²⁸. He married KATHY BOUGHTON.

Notes for DENNIS EDMOND "BUDDY" UNDERWOOD:

Helicopter pilot in Vietnam. m. in El Campo Texas

Notes for KATHY BOUGHTON:

Married in El Campo, Texas

Children of DENNIS UNDERWOOD and KATHY BOUGHTON are:

- i. AMY¹² UNDERWOOD.
- ii. JEFFERY UNDERWOOD.

121. MAX STEPHEN "STEVE"¹¹ UNDERWOOD (*DENNIS "DUGAN"¹⁰, NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹)⁵²⁹ was born October 28, 1952 in Baytown, Harris Co., TX⁵²⁹. He married (1) KAREN J. BURGIN⁵³⁰ May 11, 1979 in First Presb.Church, Baytown, Harris Co., TX⁵³⁰. She was born Abt. 1955⁵³¹. He married (2) FRANCES DELAGENE CALDWELL^{532,533,533,534} August 26, 1989 in Brazoria Co., Pastor Cliff Schadler officiating^{535,536}, daughter of JOHN CALDWELL and HORTENSE SELF. She was born March 16, 1956 in Harris Co., Texas⁵³⁷.*

Notes for MAX STEPHEN "STEVE" UNDERWOOD:

From: http://www.titansonline.com/history/historical_facts/historical_highlights.html

March 6, 1992: The Oilers name Steve Underwood as General Counsel. Underwood joins the Oilers from the Houston firm of Caldwell and Hurst where he has handled most of the team's legal work since 1977.

More About MAX STEPHEN "STEVE" UNDERWOOD:

Occupation 1: Aft. 1977, Vice President and General Counsel for Adams Enterprises (Houston Oilers / Nashville Titans)⁵³⁸

Occupation 2: Bef. 1977, Oil & Gas Attorney for Caldwell & Hurst, Houston, Harris Co., Texas⁵³⁸

Residence 1: 1979, Baytown, Harris Co., Texas⁵³⁹

Residence 2: 1989, 3901 Trailwood, Baytown, Harris Co., Texas⁵³⁹

More About KAREN J. BURGIN:

Residence: 1979, 2703 E. Thomas, Pasadena, Harris Co., Texas⁵³⁹

More About MAX UNDERWOOD and KAREN BURGIN:

Marriage: May 11, 1979, First Presb.Church, Baytown, Harris Co., TX⁵³⁹

Marriage license: May 08, 1979, Harris Co., Texas - #0593577⁵³⁹

Married by: Burnette W. Dowler, Pastor⁵³⁹

More About FRANCES DELAGENE CALDWELL:

Residence: 1989, 11150 FM 521, Rosharon, Texas⁵³⁹

More About MAX UNDERWOOD and FRANCES CALDWELL:

Marriage: August 26, 1989, Brazoria Co., Pastor Cliff Schadler officiating^{540,541}

Marriage license: August 23, 1989, Harris Co., Texas - #0803458⁵⁴¹

Child of MAX UNDERWOOD and KAREN BURGIN is:

- i. MELISSA KAYE¹² UNDERWOOD, b. June 11, 1981, Pasadena, Harris Co., Texas⁵⁴².

Children of MAX UNDERWOOD and FRANCES CALDWELL are:

- ii. DENNIS MILAM¹² UNDERWOOD⁵⁴³, b. December 12, 1991, Harris Co., Texas⁵⁴³.
- iii. LIBERTY "LIBBY" LOU UNDERWOOD⁵⁴⁴, b. 1999⁵⁴⁴.
- iv. SARAH "PROVY" PROVIDENCE UNDERWOOD⁵⁴⁵, b. March 02, 1995⁵⁴⁵.

122. CHARLES EDWARD¹¹ FLOWERS (*VERA LORENE¹⁰ UNDERWOOD, NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹) was born June 21, 1936 in Lubbock, Texas. He married (1) SYNDA ANN ELMS August 23, 1963. She was born February 23, 1941. He married (2) JERIE NELL WAGONON July 07, 1988. She was born January 03, 1934.*

More About CHARLES FLOWERS and SYNDA ELMS:

Marriage: August 23, 1963

Notes for JERIE NELL WAGONON:

m. in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas

More About CHARLES FLOWERS and JERIE WAGONON:

Marriage: July 07, 1988

Children of CHARLES FLOWERS and SYNDA ELMS are:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD¹² FLOWERS, b. September 25, 1964, Lubbock, Texas; d. February 27, 1984.
- ii. MARY KATHERINE FLOWERS, b. July 06, 1966, Lubbock, Texas; m. KEVIN DEAN RENNER, June 22, 1993; b. March 22, 1966, Lubbock, Texas.

Notes for KEVIN DEAN RENNER:

m. in Negril, Jamaica

More About KEVIN RENNER and MARY FLOWERS:

Marriage: June 22, 1993

123. PATSY¹¹ TURNER (*LYDIA EVA "EVA"¹⁰ UNDERWOOD, NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)⁵⁴⁶ was born January 04, 1936. She married ORVAL WAYNE TACKETT^{546,547}. He was born July 30, 1925 in Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas⁵⁴⁷, and died November 17, 1995 in Tarrant Co., Texas⁵⁴⁷.

More About ORVAL WAYNE TACKETT:

Social Sec.: 462-20-7746

Children of PATSY TURNER and ORVAL TACKETT are:

- i. BRUCE¹² TACKETT⁵⁴⁸, b. December 27⁵⁴⁸.
- ii. WILLIAM MONT TACKETT^{548,549}, b. July 20, 1957⁵⁵⁰; d. July 31, 1995⁵⁵⁰.
- iii. MORRIS LYNN TACKETT^{550,551}, b. September 24, 1959⁵⁵².
- iv. JILL TACKETT⁵⁵², b. January 08, 1961⁵⁵².

124. DOROTHY LANELL "DOT"¹¹ TURNER (*LYDIA EVA "EVA"¹⁰ UNDERWOOD, NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)⁵⁵³ was born November 23, 1939 in Delhi, Beckham Co., Oklahoma⁵⁵³. She married JACK LEWIS DOUGLAS^{553,554} August 25, 1961 in Alpine, Texas, son of R.C. DOUGLAS and RUTH LEWIS. He was born July 31, 1939 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas⁵⁵⁵.

Notes for DOROTHY LANELL "DOT" TURNER:

Visit the Douglas Cattle Company website at: <a href=http://www.douglascattlecompany.com

Notes for JACK LEWIS DOUGLAS:

Visit the Douglas Cattle Company website at: <a href=http://www.douglascattlecompany.homestead.com

More About JACK DOUGLAS and DOROTHY TURNER:

Marriage: August 25, 1961, Alpine, Texas

Children of DOROTHY TURNER and JACK DOUGLAS are:

142. i. CODY JAMES¹² DOUGLAS, b. October 22, 1963, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.
143. ii. WILLIAM DAVID "DAVE" DOUGLAS, b. May 12, 1966, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.

125. TERENCE KYLE²¹¹ UNDERWOOD (*TERENCE KYLE¹¹⁰, WESLEY JACKSON⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)

Child of TERENCE KYLE 2 UNDERWOOD is:

- i. BRUCE¹² UNDERWOOD, m. TRACY M. UNDERWOOD.B. UNKNOWN.

126. LOLA CONSTANCE¹¹ CRITES (*ETHEL MARY¹⁰ BRIMLEE, FETNAH ANN (TWIN)⁹ BULL, ELISHA RUFUS⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1923. She married JOHN CALLIE SMITH 1948. He was born 1920.

More About JOHN SMITH and LOLA CRITES:

Marriage: 1948

Child of LOLA CRITES and JOHN SMITH is:
144. i. SYLVIA GAYLE¹² SMITH, b. 1950.

127. EDNA MAE¹¹ PUTTY M. STOWE (*LULA¹⁰ REAGAN, MARTHA ANN⁹ BEAN, ROBERT T.⁸, ROBERT⁷, JESSE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) She married LESLIE HOOPER STOWE M. PUTTY.

Child of EDNA PUTTY and LESLIE STOWE is:
145. i. VIRGINIA MAE¹² STOWE M. TRICE.

128. LOLA VIVIAN¹¹ RENICK (*SAMUEL ROBERT¹⁰, SARAH ALICE⁹ BEAN, ROBERT T.⁸, ROBERT⁷, JESSE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 07, 1903 in Connersville, Indian Terr. now Johnson Co., Tennessee, and died January 15, 1993 in Ardmore, Carter Co., Oklahoma. She married LEE SHIPMAN November 23, 1924 in Abner, Love Co., Oklahoma, son of AUGUSTUS SHIPMAN and LEONA SIMMS. He was born November 24, 1897 in Abner, Love Co., Indian Terr. now Johnson Co., Tennessee, and died June 30, 1958 in Sulphur, Murray Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for LOLA VIVIAN RENICK:

b. in Connersville, Indian Territory (Johnson Co., Tennessee or Abner, Love Co., Oklahoma?) m. in Abner, Love Co., Oklahoma

Notes for LEE SHIPMAN:
*Love Co., Oklahoma

More About LEE SHIPMAN and LOLA RENICK:
Marriage: November 23, 1924, Abner, Love Co., Oklahoma

Children of LOLA RENICK and LEE SHIPMAN are:

146. i. LAVERNE¹² SHIPMAN.
ii. LOUISE SHIPMAN.
iii. LYNN SHIPMAN.
iv. LLOYD SHIPMAN, b. August 18, 1930, Abner, Love Co., Oklahoma; d. January 28, 1975; m. (1) ROSE D. HARTMAN; m. (2) PEGGY J. PITTMAN.

129. GEORGIA¹¹ WILSON (*WILLIAM ALBERT¹⁰, JEMIMA⁹ RICHARDSON, WILLIAM ALFORD⁸, MARY "POLLY"⁷ HORNER, ELIZABETH⁶ RUSSELL, ELIZABETH⁵ BEAN, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)⁵⁵⁶ was born April 27, 1911 in Pine, Ripley Co., MO⁵⁵⁶, and died March 26, 1999 in St. Louis, MO⁵⁵⁶. She married (1) LIVING NORMAN⁵⁵⁶, son of UNKNOWN NORMAN. She married (2) LIVING M. WILSON. G. MITCHELL⁵⁵⁶. She married (3) LIVING LUCE⁵⁵⁶.

Notes for GEORGIA WILSON:
[1840493.ged]

One of 10 children.

Birth record name reads "Georgianna Belle Wilson"

Married to Mr. Luce 1941? Divorced Mr. Luce soon after.

married to Allen Mitchell, who adopted Ramona.

Allen "Mitchell" Buried in St. Louis (S. City). It is an unmarked grave but he is recorded there.

Moved from Pine Mo to Doniphen MO to Poplar bluff for one year, waitressed and cleaned for wealthy people. Moved to St. Louis and worked as a Riveter during WWII time.

Child of GEORGIA WILSON and LIVING NORMAN is:
147. i. LIVING M. NEWMANN¹² MITCHELL.

130. CINDY LUANN¹² OSBORN (*JACK¹¹, MARY ROSAMOND¹⁰ BULL, JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON⁹, JACOB WASHINGTON⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*) was born July 29, 1960 in Kennett, Missouri. She married DAVID JONES in Pine Bluff, AR. He was born in AR.

More About DAVID JONES and CINDY OSBORN:
Marriage: Pine Bluff, AR

Child of CINDY OSBORN and DAVID JONES is:

- i. ZACHARY OSBORNE¹³ JONES, b. September 17, 1993, Pine Bluff, AR.

131. STEVEN BRENT¹² OSBORN (*JACK¹¹, MARY ROSAMOND¹⁰ BULL, JOHN JACOB WASHINGTON⁹, JACOB WASHINGTON⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*) was born August 12, 1964 in Kennett, Missouri. He married NANCY CAROLYN ROBERTS in Pine Bluff, AR. She was born October 24, 1963 in Dermott, AR.

More About STEVEN OSBORN and NANCY ROBERTS:
Marriage: Pine Bluff, AR

Children of STEVEN OSBORN and NANCY ROBERTS are:

- i. CHASE ELLIOT¹³ OSBORN, b. September 30, 1989, Pine Bluff, AR.
- ii. CATHERINE ANN OSBORN, b. May 28, 1996, Fort Smith, AR.

132. LYMAN MAURICE¹² UPHAM (*CHARLOTTE MAY¹¹ BULL, BRUCE MEEK¹⁰, RUSSELL VALENTINE⁹, JOHN WESLEY⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*) was born October 20, 1922 in Lefors, Gray Co., Texas. He married NANCY JEAN SMITH January 22, 1942. She was born August 23, 1923 in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas.

More About LYMAN UPHAM and NANCY SMITH:
Marriage: January 22, 1942

Child of LYMAN UPHAM and NANCY SMITH is:

148. i. JUDY MARIE¹³ UPHAM, b. December 04, 1942, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas.

133. CAROL¹² GRAVES (*MARY HORTON "TUCKY"¹¹ BULL, BRUCE MEEK¹⁰, RUSSELL VALENTINE⁹, JOHN WESLEY⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*) She married JOE WATSON.

Children of CAROL GRAVES and JOE WATSON are:

- i. CARRIE¹³ WATSON.
- ii. LAURIE WATSON.
- iii. MIKE WATSON.
- iv. JOHN WATSON.

134. RICHARD L.¹² BULL (*R. V.¹¹, BRUCE MEEK¹⁰, RUSSELL VALENTINE⁹, JOHN WESLEY⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM 1¹*) was born November 20, 1945. He married JANIE BULL October 14, 1972. She was born August 26, 1953.

More About RICHARD BULL and JANIE BULL:
Marriage: October 14, 1972

Children of RICHARD BULL and JANIE BULL are:

- i. BETHANY¹³ BULL, b. January 10, 1976.
- ii. GARRY BULL, b. June 09, 1978.
149. iii. REBEKAH BULL, b. February 17, 1979.

135. RICHARD REX¹² CARVER (*REX FREDERICK¹¹, EULA LEE¹⁰ UNDERWOOD, NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM 2², WILLIAM*

¹)^{557,558} was born November 16, 1936^{559,560}, and died April 07, 1983^{561,562,563}. He married MARY FRANCES BLOODWORTH⁵⁶⁴.

Children of RICHARD CARVER and MARY BLOODWORTH are:

- i. TIM¹³ CARVER⁵⁶⁴, d. Bef. September 2004⁵⁶⁴.
- ii. MIKE CARVER⁵⁶⁴.

More About MIKE CARVER:
Residence: September 2004, TN⁵⁶⁴

- iii. THAYLIA ANN CARVER⁵⁶⁴, b. 1942⁵⁶⁴; m. UNKNOWN M.CARVER.T.A. FISK⁵⁶⁴.

More About THAYLIA ANN CARVER:
Residence: September 2004, Assisted living facility, Bradenton, FL⁵⁶⁴

136. RODNEY GLENN¹² CARVER (*SIDNEY MADISON 2 "PETE"*¹¹, *EULA LEE*¹⁰ *UNDERWOOD*, *NORMAN PREWITT*⁹, *MARY EMALINE*⁸ *BULL*, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM 2*², *WILLIAM 1*¹)⁵⁶⁴ was born November 09, 1962 in Sayre, OK⁵⁶⁴. He married CAROL JEAN EVANS⁵⁶⁴ August 1994⁵⁶⁴. She was born July 30, 1967⁵⁶⁴.

More About RODNEY CARVER and CAROL EVANS:
Marriage: August 1994⁵⁶⁴

Children of RODNEY CARVER and CAROL EVANS are:

- i. SYDNEY PAIGE¹³ CARVER⁵⁶⁴, b. July 10, 1997, Elk City, Beckham Co., OK⁵⁶⁴.
- ii. REX GREER CARVER⁵⁶⁴, b. March 09, 2001, Elk City, Beckham Co., OK⁵⁶⁴.

137. JIMMY NORMAN¹² KEMP (*LOIS MARIE*¹¹ *TYLER*, *STELLA MAE*¹⁰ *UNDERWOOD*, *NORMAN PREWITT*⁹, *MARY EMALINE*⁸ *BULL*, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM 2*², *WILLIAM 1*¹) was born December 07, 1952 in Linwood, CA. He married JAMI WALKER April 24, 1982 in Corsicana, Texas, daughter of KENNETH WALKER and DELORIS UNKNOWN.

More About JIMMY KEMP and JAMI WALKER:
Marriage: April 24, 1982, Corsicana, Texas

Children of JIMMY KEMP and JAMI WALKER are:

- i. CAMERON¹³ KEMP, b. June 14, 1985, Plainview, Texas.
- ii. WALKER T. KEMP, b. December 29, 1991, Plainview, Texas.
- iii. MCKINZIE T. KEMP, b. December 31, 1994, Plainview, Texas.

138. LARRY THOMAS¹² KEMP (*LOIS MARIE*¹¹ *TYLER*, *STELLA MAE*¹⁰ *UNDERWOOD*, *NORMAN PREWITT*⁹, *MARY EMALINE*⁸ *BULL*, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM 2*², *WILLIAM 1*¹) was born January 29, 1955 in Linwood, CA. He married (1) CINDY BEAL. He married (2) MELODY MARKHAM October 01, 1996. She was born June 25, 1956.

More About LARRY KEMP and MELODY MARKHAM:
Marriage: October 01, 1996

Children of LARRY KEMP and CINDY BEAL are:

- i. DAVID¹³ KEMP, b. April 16, 1983, Tyler, Texas.
- ii. JOHN KEMP, b. May 31, 1985, Tyler, Texas.

139. ANTHONY PAUL "TONY"¹² BOWERS (*KAY ELLEN*¹¹ *UNDERWOOD*, *DENNIS "DUGAN"*¹⁰, *NORMAN PREWITT*⁹, *MARY EMALINE*⁸ *BULL*, *FETNAH*⁷ *BEAN*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN (MACBEAN)*³, *WILLIAM 2*², *WILLIAM 1*¹) was born December 28, 1957 in Baytown, Harris Co., TX at San Jacinto Hospital. He married (1) PAM CARROLL January 26, 1983 in Grace Methodist Church, Baytown, Harris Co., Texas. He married (2) SHERRY BEEBE January 20, 1996 in First Presbyterian Church, Baytown, Harris Co., Texas. She was born November 22, 1963.

More About ANTHONY BOWERS and PAM CARROLL:

Marriage: January 26, 1983, Grace Methodist Church, Baytown, Harris Co., Texas

More About ANTHONY BOWERS and SHERRY BEEBE:

Marriage: January 20, 1996, First Presbyterian Church, Baytown, Harris Co., Texas

Child of ANTHONY BOWERS and PAM CARROLL is:

- i. KARA MICHELLE¹³ BOWERS, b. February 15, 1985, Houston, Harris Co., TX at St. Joseph's Hospital.

140. MAX AARON¹² UNDERWOOD (*DANIEL PRUITT "DANNY"¹¹, DENNIS "DUGAN"¹⁰, NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹)⁵⁶⁵ was born August 21, 1972 in Baytown, Harris Co., TX^{565,566}. He married STACEY ELAINE COLE⁵⁶⁷ August 07, 1994 in Harris Co., Texas⁵⁶⁸. She was born June 21, 1974 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas⁵⁶⁹.*

More About MAX AARON UNDERWOOD:

Military service 1: 2003, United States Navy, USS Abraham Lincoln, Operation Iraqi Freedom/Operation Enduring Freedom⁵⁶⁹

Military service 2: 2003, United States Navy, USS Stennis, Operation Iraqi Freedom/Operation Enduring Freedom⁵⁶⁹

Military service 3: 2004, Lemoore Naval Base, CA⁵⁶⁹

Residence: 1994, 3404 Garth Rd., Baytown, Harris Co., Texas⁵⁷⁰

More About STACEY ELAINE COLE:

Residence: 1994, 3404 Garth Rd., Baytown, Harris Co., Texas⁵⁷⁰

More About MAX UNDERWOOD and STACEY COLE:

Marriage: August 07, 1994, Harris Co., Texas⁵⁷¹

Marriage license: July 15, 1994, Harris Co., Texas - #U0007177⁵⁷²

Married by: Cliff Schadler, Pastor⁵⁷²

Child of MAX UNDERWOOD and STACEY COLE is:

- i. MADISON ERIN¹³ UNDERWOOD, b. January 24, 1996, Baytown, Harris Co., TX^{573,574}.

141. DANIELLE¹² UNDERWOOD (*DANIEL PRUITT "DANNY"¹¹, DENNIS "DUGAN"¹⁰, NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹)⁵⁷⁵ was born August 11, 1977 in Baytown, Harris Co., TX^{576,577}. She married MARK DANIEL FRAZIER⁵⁷⁷ November 07, 1997 in Harris Co., Texas⁵⁷⁸. He was born December 13, 1973 in Baytown, Harris Co., TX.*

Notes for DANIELLE UNDERWOOD:

M. Harris Co., Courthouse Annex in Baytown, Texas

More About MARK FRAZIER and DANIELLE UNDERWOOD:

Marriage: November 07, 1997, Harris Co., Texas⁵⁷⁸

Marriage license: October 20, 1997, Harris Co., Texas - #U0011412⁵⁷⁸

Married by: Tony Polumbo, Justice of the Peace⁵⁷⁸

Children of DANIELLE UNDERWOOD and MARK FRAZIER are:

- i. ZACHARY PAUL¹³ FRAZIER⁵⁷⁹, b. June 12, 1998, Baycoast Hospital, Baytown, Texas.
- ii. MEGAN ELYSE FRAZIER⁵⁷⁹, b. October 04, 2001, Baytown, Harris Co., TX.

142. CODY JAMES¹² DOUGLAS (*DOROTHY LANELL "DOT"¹¹ TURNER, LYDIA EVA "EVA"¹⁰ UNDERWOOD, NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹)⁵⁸⁰ was born October 22, 1963 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas⁵⁸⁰. He married LEAH CLAIR MARTIN⁵⁸⁰ December 03, 1989 in Levelland, Texas. She was born July 29, 1965⁵⁸⁰.*

Notes for CODY JAMES DOUGLAS:

Visit the Douglas` "Blackland Brangus" page at: <a

href=http://www.douglascattlecompany.homestead.com/files/Blackland.htm

Jack L. Douglas and sons Cody and Dave Douglas run the Douglas Cattle Company. There are two locations: one S.W. of Littlefield Tx., and the other is between Austin Tx., and Elgin. Jack , Dorothy, and their sons raise Brangus beef cattle.

Notes for LEAH CLAIR MARTIN:

visit the Cody & Leah Douglas` "Blackland Brangus" page at: <a

href=http://www.douglascattlecompany.homestead.com/files/Blackland.htm

More About CODY DOUGLAS and LEAH MARTIN:

Marriage: December 03, 1989, Levelland, Texas

Children of CODY DOUGLAS and LEAH MARTIN are:

- i. BRADY JAMES¹³ DOUGLAS⁵⁸⁰, b. May 10, 2000, Austin, Travis Co., Texas⁵⁸⁰.
- ii. ADDISON LEWIS DOUGLAS⁵⁸⁰, b. February 18, 2003, Austin, Travis Co., Texas⁵⁸⁰.

143. WILLIAM DAVID "DAVE"¹² DOUGLAS (*DOROTHY LANELL "DOT"¹¹ TURNER, LYDIA EVA "EVA"¹⁰ UNDERWOOD, NORMAN PREWITT⁹, MARY EMALINE⁸ BULL, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*)⁵⁸⁰ was born May 12, 1966 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas⁵⁸⁰. He married TERI DRIVER⁵⁸⁰ March 18, 1988 in Levelland, Texas. She was born August 20, 1966⁵⁸⁰.

Notes for WILLIAM DAVID "DAVE" DOUGLAS:

Visit the Douglas Cattle Company website at: <a href=http://www.douglascattlecompany.com

More About WILLIAM DOUGLAS and TERI DRIVER:

Marriage: March 18, 1988, Levelland, Texas

Children of WILLIAM DOUGLAS and TERI DRIVER are:

- i. TAYLA JO¹³ DOUGLAS⁵⁸⁰, b. March 11, 1992, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas⁵⁸⁰.
- ii. FANA BREA DOUGLAS⁵⁸⁰, b. February 07, 1999, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas⁵⁸⁰.

144. SYLVIA GAYLE¹² SMITH (*LOLA CONSTANCE¹¹ CRITES, ETHEL MARY¹⁰ BRIMLEE, FETNAH ANN (TWIN)⁹ BULL, ELISHA RUFUS⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1950. She married WILLIAM ROBERT TALKINGTON. He was born 1946.

Child of SYLVIA SMITH and WILLIAM TALKINGTON is:

- i. NORDYKA GAYLE¹³ TALKINGTON, b. 1972.

145. VIRGINIA MAE¹² STOWE M. TRICE (*EDNA MAE¹¹ PUTTY M. STOWE, LULA¹⁰ REAGAN, MARTHA ANN⁹ BEAN, ROBERT T.⁸, ROBERT⁷, JESSE⁶, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) She married CLIFFORD W. TRICE M. STOWE.

Child of VIRGINIA STOWE and CLIFFORD TRICE is:

- i. ALICE ANN¹³ TRICE M. MC BRIDE, m. PAUL LEWIS MC BRIDE M. TRICE.

146. LAVERNE¹² SHIPMAN (*LOLA VIVIAN¹¹ RENICK, SAMUEL ROBERT¹⁰, SARAH ALICE⁹ BEAN, ROBERT T.⁸, ROBERT⁷, JESSE⁶, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) She married HAROLD GENE MORRIS, son of GILBERT MORRIS and VELMA MASSEY.

Child of LAVERNE SHIPMAN and HAROLD MORRIS is:

- i. HAROLD LYNN¹³ MORRIS.

147. LIVING M. NEWMANN¹² MITCHELL (*GEORGIA¹¹ WILSON, WILLIAM ALBERT¹⁰, JEMIMA⁹ RICHARDSON, WILLIAM ALFORD⁸, MARY "POLLY"⁷ HORNER, ELIZABETH⁶ RUSSELL, ELIZABETH⁶ BEAN, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN*)

(MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹)⁵⁸¹. She married LIVING M.MITCHELL NEUMANN⁵⁸¹.

Child of LIVING MITCHELL and LIVING NEUMANN is:

- i. LIVING M.KREIDLER¹³ NEUMANN⁵⁸¹, m. UNKNOWN M.NEUMANN KREIDLER.

More About LIVING M.KREIDLER NEUMANN:

Name 2: Living Neumann⁵⁸¹

Generation No. 13

148. JUDY MARIE¹³ UPHAM (*LYMAN MAURICE¹², CHARLOTTE MAY¹¹ BULL, BRUCE MEEK¹⁰, RUSSELL VALENTINE⁹, JOHN WESLEY⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 04, 1942 in Pampa, Gray Co., Texas. She married JAMES TALBOTT GUTHRIE March 09, 1963. He was born November 30, 1942 in Paris, Texas.

More About JAMES GUTHRIE and JUDY UPHAM:

Marriage: March 09, 1963

Children of JUDY UPHAM and JAMES GUTHRIE are:

- i. JAMES TIMOTHY¹⁴ GUTHRIE, b. 1963.
- ii. MICHAEL TAW GUTHRIE, b. 1967.

149. REBEKAH¹³ BULL (*RICHARD L.¹², R. V.¹¹, BRUCE MEEK¹⁰, RUSSELL VALENTINE⁹, JOHN WESLEY⁸, FETNAH⁷ BEAN, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN (MACBEAN)³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 17, 1979. She married ERIC JIMENEZ June 06, 1996.

More About ERIC JIMENEZ and REBEKAH BULL:

Marriage: June 06, 1996

Child of REBEKAH BULL and ERIC JIMENEZ is:

- i. ABIGAIL L.¹⁴ JIMENEZ, b. September 06, 1996.

Endnotes

1. 1 Angelica Newman - 1840493.ged, Date of Import: Aug 1, 2002 - srmangelica69@hotmail.com.
2. 1 Angelica Newman - 1840493.ged, Date of Import: Aug 1, 2002.
3. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
4. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
5. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
6. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
7. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
8. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
9. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
10. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
11. 1 Angelica Newman - 1840493.ged, Date of Import: Aug 1, 2002.
12. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
13. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
14. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
15. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.

- ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
119. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
120. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
121. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
122. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
123. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
124. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
125. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
126. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
127. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
128. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
129. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
130. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ok+index+17679140613937+F>.
131. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/tx+index+488111866062545+F>.
132. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
133. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
134. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
135. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
136. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
137. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
138. Carol W. Hurst Notes - Visitors Center and Museum - Jonesborough, Tennessee.
139. 1 Angelica Newman - 1840493.ged, Date of Import: Aug 1, 2002.
140. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
141. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
142. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
143. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
144. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
145. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
146. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
147. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
148. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
149. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
150. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
151. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
152. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
153. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-

187. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
188. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
189. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
190. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
191. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
192. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
193. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
194. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
195. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
196. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
197. 1870 Census, Marion Co., AL, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/al/marion/census/1870/0003b.gif>.
198. Calouri, Sherre e-mail: calouri@hevanet.com, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=calouri&id=159>.
199. LDS Family Search, 1880 Census for Hood Co., Texas.
200. "U" Hood Co., TX Scholastic Records 1879-1919.
201. LDS Family Search, 1880 Census for Hood Co., Texas.
202. Census - 1860 - Leon Co., Texas, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~txleon/census/1860/1860census1.htm>.
203. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iffetch2?/u1/data/tx+index+488111866062545+F>.
204. Census - 1860 - Leon Co., Texas, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~txleon/census/1860/1860census1.htm>.
205. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iffetch2?/u1/data/tx+index+488111866062545+F>.
206. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt, p. 2, 8th grade genealogy assignment, 1961. See record notes for Daniel Pruitt Underwood.
207. Census - 1860 - Leon Co., Texas, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~txleon/census/1860/1860census1.htm>.
208. LDS Family Search, 1880 Census for Hood Co., Texas.
209. Census - 1860 - Leon Co., Texas, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~txleon/census/1860/1860census1.htm>.
210. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iffetch2?/u1/data/tx+index+488111866062545+F>.
211. LDS FamilySearch, 1880 Census for Hood Co., Texas.
212. LDS FamilySearch, 1880 Census for Hood Co., Texas, Arp.
213. Census - 1860 - Leon Co., Texas, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~txleon/census/1860/1860census1.htm>.
214. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iffetch2?/u1/data/tx+index+488111866062545+F>.
215. <http://www.granburydepot.org/school/school-u.htm>, "U" Hood Co., TX Scholastic Records 1879-1919.
216. LDS FamilySearch, 1880 Census for Hood Co., Texas.
217. Census - 1920 - Hood Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=052628&PN=221a_N&CD=584.
218. Death Records of Erath Co., Texas.
219. Census - 1860 - Leon Co., Texas, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~txleon/census/1860/1860census1.htm>.
220. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iffetch2?/u1/data/tx+index+488111866062545+F>.
221. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iffetch2?/u1/data/ok+index+17679140613937+F>.
222. Census - 1880 - Somervell Co., Texas.
223. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iffetch2?/u1/data/ok+index+17679140613937+F>.
224. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iffetch2?/u1/data/tx+index+488111866062545+F>.
225. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iffetch2?/u1/data/ok+index+17679140613937+F>.
226. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iffetch2?/u1/data/tx+index+488111866062545+F>.
227. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iffetch2?/u1/data/ok+index+17679140613937+F>, Rootsweb lists his birth date as "111/2/1829" This is a typo. His parents weren't even married until 1858 and he was their first child born on 11/2/1859.
228. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iffetch2?/u1/data/ok+index+17679140613937+F>.

229. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.
230. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.
231. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.
232. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.
233. OBIT: Tempie Letha Blurton, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.
234. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.
235. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.
236. HILL, Sandra - e-mail: sanrus@pgrb.com, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sanrus&id=15701>.
237. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.
238. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.
239. HILL, Sandra - e-mail: sanrus@pgrb.com, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sanrus&id=15701>.
240. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.
241. HILL, Sandra - e-mail: sanrus@pgrb.com, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sanrus&id=15701>.
242. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.
243. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.
244. OBIT: Tempie Letha Blurton, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.
245. Rootsweb Funeral Home Records, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.
246. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.
247. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.
248. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas.
249. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.
250. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.
251. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.
252. OBIT: Tempie Letha Blurton, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.
253. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.
254. EBERHART.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 17, 2004.
255. 1 Angelica Newman - 1840493.ged, Date of Import: Aug 1, 2002.
256. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
257. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
258. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
259. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
260. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
261. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.

262. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
263. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
264. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
265. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
266. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002.
267. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #4314, Date of Import: Jan 13, 2002.
268. 1870 Census, Marion Co., AL, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/al/marion/census/1870/0003b.gif>.
269. OBIT: Jacob Elijah Bull, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000030.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.
270. OBIT: Jacob Elijah Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000030.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.
271. Rootsweb.com Death Records, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=052628&PN=221a_N&CD=584.
272. OBIT: Jacob Elijah Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000030.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.
273. Rootsweb.com Death Records, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=052628&PN=221a_N&CD=584.
274. OBIT: Jacob Elijah Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000030.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.
275. OBIT: Jacob Elijah Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000030.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.
276. OBIT: Jacob Elijah Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000030.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.
277. Calouri, Sherre e-mail: calouri@hevanet.com.
278. Death Records of Erath Co., Texas.
279. Merge w Database Barbee 2222181.ged, Date of Import: Dec 25, 2002.
280. 1918 Fall Telephone Directory, Granbury, Hood Co., Texas - Paluxy Exchange, <http://www.granburydepot.org/hale/1918GranburyActonPaluxyPhoneDir.htm>, Listed as: Unserwood (sic), Jno - tel. 21 4L.
281. LDS FamilySearch, 1880 Census for Hood Co., Texas.
282. Census - 1920 - Hood Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=052628&PN=221a_N&CD=584.
283. Death Records of Erath Co., Texas.
284. Merge w Database Barbee 2222181.ged, Date of Import: Dec 25, 2002.
285. LDS FamilySearch, 1880 Census for Hood Co., Texas.
286. Census - 1920 - Hood Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=052628&PN=221a_N&CD=584.
287. Census - 1860 - Leon Co., Texas, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~txleon/census/1860/1860census1.htm>.
288. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=052628&PN=221a_N&CD=584.
289. 1918 Fall Telephone Directory, Granbury, Hood Co., Texas - Paluxy Exchange, <http://sl.wus0.com/quckl.go?rd=http://www.granburydepot.org/hale/1918GranburyActonPaluxyPhoneDir.htm&res=6&crd=2a41abc91dedc9b8&pos=2&mr=10&qu=locke>, Listed as Jno Unserwood (sic), Telephone #: 21 4L.
290. Census - 1920 - Hood Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=052628&PN=221a_N&CD=584.
291. Death Records of Erath Co., Texas.
292. Social Security Death Index at Rootsweb.com.
293. Census - 1920 - Hood Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=052628&PN=221a_N&CD=584.
294. Johnnie Underwood Spencer.
295. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019561&PN=192a&CD=918.
296. LDS FamilySearch, 1880 Census for Hood Co., Texas.
297. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019561&PN=192a&CD=918.
298. LDS FamilySearch, 1880 Somervell Co., Texas Census.
299. Census - 1860 - Leon Co., Texas, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~txleon/census/1860/1860census1.htm>.
300. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019561&PN=192a&CD=918.
301. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019561&PN=192a&CD=918.
302. <http://www.granburydepot.org/school/school-u.htm>, "U" Hood Co., TX Scholastic Records 1879-1919.

303. Census - 1910 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027647&PN=211b&CD=953.
304. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019566&PN=195_N&CD=918.
305. LDS FamilySearch, 1880 Census for Hood Co., Texas.
306. Census - 1910 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027647&PN=211b&CD=953.
307. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019566&PN=195_N&CD=918.
308. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027648&PN=212a_N&CD=953.
309. Census - 1910 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027648&PN=212a_N&CD=953.
310. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019566&PN=195_N&CD=918.
311. Will of Mary Louise Clyette, See notes section for Mary Louise "Kitty" Clyette Underwood..
312. Will of Mary Louise Clyette, See notes section for Mary Louise "Kitty" Clyette Underwood.
313. Census - 1910 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027648&PN=212a_N&CD=953.
314. <http://www.granburydepot.org/school/school-u.htm>, "U" Hood Co., TX Scholastic Records 1879-1919.
315. LDS FamilySearch, 1880 Census for Hood Co., Texas.
316. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027648&PN=212a_N&CD=953.
317. kcarpenter2.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 22, 2002.
318. thomasgrimes.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 27, 2002.
319. <http://www.granburydepot.org/school/school-u.htm>, "U" Hood Co., TX Scholastic Records 1879-1919.
320. LDS FamilySearch, 1880 Census for Hood Co., Texas.
321. LDS FamilySearch, http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp.
322. kcarpenter2.FTW.
323. thomasgrimes.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 27, 2002.
324. kcarpenter2.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 22, 2002.
325. thomasgrimes.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 27, 2002.
326. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027648&PN=212a_N&CD=953.
327. thomasgrimes.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 27, 2002.
328. kcarpenter2.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 22, 2002.
329. thomasgrimes.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 27, 2002.
330. LDS FamilySearch, Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #43, Submitter: Karen Parker1009 Parkway, Coppel, TX 75019.
331. LDS FamilySearch, Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #43.
332. kcarpenter2.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 22, 2002.
333. thomasgrimes.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 27, 2002.
334. kcarpenter2.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 22, 2002.
335. thomasgrimes.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 27, 2002.
336. kcarpenter2.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 22, 2002.
337. thomasgrimes.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 27, 2002.
338. kcarpenter2.FTW.
339. thomasgrimes.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 27, 2002.
340. LDS FamilySearch, 1880 Census for Hood Co., Texas.
341. Census - 1930 - Quay Co., New Mexico, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nm/quay/census/1930/1930qusw.txt>.
342. LDS FamilySearch, http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp.
343. Census - 1910 - Quay Co., NM, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?IN=019891&PN=133&SEC=New%20Mexico&CD=946.
344. Census - 1930 - Quay Co., New Mexico, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nm/quay/census/1930/1930qusw.txt>.
345. Census - 1910 - Quay Co., NM, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?IN=019891&PN=133&SEC=New%20Mexico&CD=946.
346. Census - 1930 - Quay Co., New Mexico, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nm/quay/census/1930/1930qusw.txt>.
347. Rootsweb.com Census Records, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nm/roosevelt/census/1930/1930rosu.txt>.
348. Census - 1910 - Quay Co., NM, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?IN=019891&PN=133&SEC=New%20Mexico&CD=946.
349. Johnnie Underwood Spencer.
350. Census - 1910 - Quay Co., NM, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?IN=019891&PN=133&SEC=New%20Mexico&CD=946.
351. Johnnie Underwood Spencer.

352. Census - 1910 - Quay Co., NM, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?IN=019891&PN=133&SEC=New%20Mexico&CD=946.

353. Johnnie Underwood Spencer.

354. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

355. HILL, Sandra - e-mail: sanrus@pgrb.com, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sanrus&id=15701>.

356. OBIT: James G. Bull, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ok+index+18059141963938+F>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

357. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ok+index+17702140981194+F>.

358. OBIT: James G. Bull, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ok+index+18059141963938+F>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

359. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ok+index+17702140981194+F>.

360. OBIT: James G. Bull, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ok+index+18059141963938+F>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

361. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ok+index+17702140981194+F>.

362. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.

363. HILL, Sandra - e-mail: sanrus@pgrb.com, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sanrus&id=15701>.

364. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ok+index+17702140981194+F>.

365. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

366. HILL, Sandra - e-mail: sanrus@pgrb.com, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sanrus&id=15701>.

367. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ok+index+17702140981194+F>.

368. HILL, Sandra - e-mail: sanrus@pgrb.com, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sanrus&id=15701>.

369. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

370. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ok+index+17702140981194+F>.

371. OBIT: James G. Bull, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ok+index+18059141963938+F>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

372. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ok+index+17702140981194+F>.

373. OBIT: James G. Bull, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ok+index+18059141963938+F>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

374. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/tx+index+488111866062545+F>.

375. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

376. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

377. OBIT: James G. Bull, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ok+index+18059141963938+F>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

378. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

379. Rootsweb.com Cemetery Records, <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ok+index+17702140981194+F>.

380. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas.

381. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

382. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

383. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

384. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

385. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

386. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>, Wife, Zada (Bull) was listed as "Mrs. Zadie Moraine" in her mother's March 1949 obituary. Here, in her brother's August 1973 obituary, Zada is listed as "Mrs. Zada Bales."

387. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

388. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>.

389. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

390. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

391. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

392. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>.

393. Census - 1870 - Leon Co., TX, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027645&PN=210b&CD=953.

394. 1685985.ged - e-mail: laroc@epix.net, Date of Import: Dec 31, 2002.

395. 1 Angelica Newman - 1840493.ged, Date of Import: Aug 1, 2002.

396. 2000886.ged, Date of Import: Dec 2, 2002.

397. Rootsweb Funeral Home Records, http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019562&PN=193_N&CD=918.

398. OBIT: Jacob Elijah Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000030.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

399. <http://www.granburydepot.org/school/school-u.htm>, "U" Hood Co., TX Scholastic Records 1879-1919.

400. 1918 Fall Telephone Directory, Granbury, Hood Co., Texas - Paluxy Exchange, <http://www.granburydepot.org/hale/1918GranburyActonPaluxyPhoneDir.htm>, Listed as: Underwood, D. C., tel. 21 2L2S.

401. Census - 1910 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027645&PN=210b&CD=953.

402. LDS FamilySearch, 1880 Census for Hood Co., Texas.

403. Census - 1910 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027645&PN=210b&CD=953.

404. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019562&PN=193_N&CD=918.

405. Census - 1910 - Erath Co., Texas.

406. 1918 Fall Telephone Directory, Granbury, Hood Co., Texas, <http://sl.wus0.com/quclk.go?rd=http://www.granburydepot.org/hale/1918GranburyActonPaluxyPhoneDir.htm&res=6&crd=2a41abc91dedc9b8&pos=2&mr=10&qu=locke>, Listed as: D. C. Underwood, Telephone #: 21 2L2S.

407. Census - 1910 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027645&PN=210b&CD=953.

408. Census - 1910 - Erath Co., Texas.

409. <http://www.granburydepot.org/school/school-u.htm>, "U" Hood Co., TX Scholastic Records 1879-1919.

410. Oklahoma, Beckham Co., Rootsweb, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/beckham/cemeteries/erick-g.txt>.

411. LDS FamilySearch, 1880 Census for Hood Co., Texas.

412. Oklahoma, Beckham Co., Rootsweb, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/beckham/cemeteries/erick-g.txt>.

413. <http://www.granburydepot.org/school/school-u.htm>, "U" Hood Co., TX Scholastic Records 1879-1919.

414. Death Records of Erath Co., Texas.

415. 1918 Fall Telephone Directory, Granbury, Hood Co., Texas - Paluxy Exchange, <http://www.granburydepot.org/hale/1918GranburyActonPaluxyPhoneDir.htm>, Listed as: Underwood, Cole Y., tel. 21 2L.

416. Census - 1920 - Hood Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=052628&PN=221a_N&CD=584.

417. Death Records of Hood Co., Texas, Death record indicates that he was Single at time of death.

418. Census - 1920 - Hood Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=052628&PN=221a_N&CD=584.

419. Social Security Death Index at Rootsweb.com, <http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi>.

420. 1918 Fall Telephone Directory, Granbury, Hood Co., Texas - Paluxy Exchange, <http://sl.wus0.com/quclk.go?rd=http://www.granburydepot.org/hale/1918GranburyActonPaluxyPhoneDir.htm&res=6&crd=2a41abc91dedc9b8&pos=2&mr=10&qu=locke>, Listed as Cole. Y. Underwood, Telephone #: 21 2L.

421. Census - 1920 - Hood Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=052628&PN=221a_N&CD=584.

bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=052628&PN=221a_N&CD=584.
422. Grayson Co., TX - USGENWEB,
<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/vitals/births/1928/graajb28.txt>.
423. Merge w Database Barbee 2222181.ged, Date of Import: Dec 25, 2002.
424. Grayson Co., TX - USGENWEB,
<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/vitals/births/1928/graajb28.txt>.
425. Merge w Database Barbee 2222181.ged, Date of Import: Dec 25, 2002.
426. Jennifer Nodwell Website,
<http://www.uftree.com/UFT/WebPages/JenniferNodwell/FAMHTML/d0/i0000424.htm#i424>.
427. Merge w Database Barbee 2222181.ged, Date of Import: Dec 25, 2002.
428. Grayson Co., TX - USGENWEB, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~txgrayso/ceme-cedarlawn.html>.
429. Jennifer Nodwell Website,
<http://www.uftree.com/UFT/WebPages/JenniferNodwell/FAMHTML/d0/i0000424.htm#i424>.
430. Merge w Database Barbee 2222181.ged, Date of Import: Dec 25, 2002.
431. Grayson Co., TX - USGENWEB,
<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/vitals/births/1928/graajb28.txt>.
432. Merge w Database Barbee 2222181.ged, Date of Import: Dec 25, 2002.
433. Jennifer Nodwell Website,
<http://www.uftree.com/UFT/WebPages/JenniferNodwell/FAMHTML/d0/i0000424.htm#i424>.
434. Merge w Database Barbee 2222181.ged, Date of Import: Dec 25, 2002.
435. Jennifer Nodwell Website,
<http://www.uftree.com/UFT/WebPages/JenniferNodwell/FAMHTML/d0/i0000424.htm#i424>.
436. Merge w Database Barbee 2222181.ged, Date of Import: Dec 25, 2002.
437. Johnnie Underwood Spencer.
438. Census - 1920 - Hood Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=052628&PN=221a_N&CD=584.
439. Texas Death Records at Rootsweb.com.
440. Johnnie Underwood Spencer.
441. Census - 1920 - Hood Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?CH=HOOD-2C-20Roll-201819-20Book-201&TOWN=3-2DPCT&SEC=Texas&CD=584.
442. Johnnie Underwood Spencer.
443. Census - 1910 - Somervell Co., TX, 28, Have transcription book. SU.
444. Johnnie Underwood Spencer.
445. Texas Death Records at Rootsweb.com,
<http://vitals.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi?surname=underwood&given=tollie+e%2E>, Last Name First Name Middle Name Suffix Date Co. Sex Marriage Status Underwood Tollie E 04-01-1973 SOMERVELL M WIDOWED.
446. 1918 Fall Telephone Directory, Granbury, Hood Co., Texas - Paluxy Exchange,
<http://www.granburydepot.org/hale/1918GranburyActonPaluxyPhoneDir.htm>, Listed as: Underwood, T. E., tel. 18 1S1L.
447. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019561&PN=192a&CD=918.
448. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 12, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.127603.10
449. 1918 Fall Telephone Directory, Granbury, Hood Co., Texas,
<http://sl.wus0.com/quckl.go?rd=http://www.granburydepot.org/hale/1918GranburyActonPaluxyPhoneDir.htm&res=6&crd=2a41abc91dedc9b8&pos=2&mr=10&qu=locke>, Listed as T. E. Underwood, telephone #: 18 1S1L.
450. Census - 1910 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027647&PN=211b&CD=953.
451. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019566&PN=195_N&CD=918.
452. CARVER, Charlotte - charlotte1@cox.net, E-mail dated 16 Sep 2004.
453. CARVER, Charlotte - charlotte1@cox.net, E-mail dated 27 Sep 2004.
454. Census - 1910 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027647&PN=211b&CD=953.
455. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019566&PN=195_N&CD=918.
456. Census - 1910 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027648&PN=212a_N&CD=953.
457. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019566&PN=195_N&CD=918.
458. Census - 1910 - Texas, Limestone Co. - Ed. 36, Sheet 142, Vol. 94Blount Co. - Summit PO.
459. Census - 1910 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027648&PN=212a_N&CD=953.
460. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019566&PN=195_N&CD=918.
461. Rootsweb.com Marriage Records,
<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nm/eddy/vitals/marriages/grooms13.txt>.

462. Census - 1910 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027648&PN=212a_N&CD=953.

463. Rootsweb.com Birth Records, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/harris/vitals/births/1947/harb3247.txt>.

464. Census - 1910 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027648&PN=212a_N&CD=953.

465. Census - 1910 - Somervell Co., TX, 73, Have transcription book. SU.

466. Death Records of Hood Co., Texas, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/hood/vitals/deaths/1986/hoodd86.txt>, Turner, Lydia Eva, 22-May-1986, F.

467. Census - 1910 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=027648&PN=212a_N&CD=953.

468. Death Records of Hood Co., Texas, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/hood/vitals/deaths/1986/hoodd86.txt>, Turner, Lydia Eva, 22-May-1986, F.

469. GranburyDepot.org, <http://www.granburydepot.org/church/cemtolar.htm>.

470. Death Records of Hood Co., Texas, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/hood/vitals/deaths/1995/hoodd95.txt>, Turner, Rush Emory, 03-Oct-1995, M.

471. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

472. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>.

473. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.

474. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

475. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

476. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

477. Census - 1900 - Erath Co., Texas, http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?SEC=Texas&IN=019559&PN=191a&CD=918.

478. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

479. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

480. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

481. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

482. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

483. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

484. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

485. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

486. OBIT: Almond Derrill Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000028.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

487. OBIT: Saliney Bell Underwood Bull, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/obits/abc/b4000031.txt>, Wanda Purcell <wpurc25758@aol.com>.

488. 1 Angelica Newman - 1840493.ged, Date of Import: Aug 1, 2002.

489. Johnnie Underwood Spencer.

490. 1685985.ged - e-mail: laroc@epix.net, Date of Import: Dec 31, 2002.

491. Johnnie Underwood Spencer.

492. 1685985.ged - e-mail: laroc@epix.net, Date of Import: Dec 31, 2002.

493. Johnnie Underwood Spencer.

494. 1685985.ged - e-mail: laroc@epix.net, Date of Import: Dec 31, 2002.

495. Johnnie Underwood Spencer.

496. 1685985.ged - e-mail: laroc@epix.net, Date of Import: Dec 31, 2002.

497. Johnnie Underwood Spencer.

498. 1685985.ged - e-mail: laroc@epix.net, Date of Import: Dec 31, 2002.

499. CARVER, Charlotte - charlotte1@cox.net, E-mail dated 16 Sep 2004. E-mail dated 27 Sep 2004.

500. CARVER, Charlotte - charlotte1@cox.net, E-mail dated 27 Sep 2004.
501. GRUBB, Ernie email: ErnieG@mchsi.com, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=101429&id=I35702>.
502. SELBY Alyce Ellen Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 28, 2004.
503. GRUBB, Ernie email: ErnieG@mchsi.com, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=101429&id=I35702>.
504. CARVER, Charlotte - charlotte1@cox.net, E-mail dated 16 Sep 2004. E-mail dated 27 Sep 2004.
505. CARVER, Charlotte - charlotte1@cox.net, E-mail dated 27 Sep 2004.
506. CARVER, Charlotte - charlotte1@cox.net, E-mail dated 16 Sep 2004. E-mail dated 27 Sep 2004.
507. CARVER, Charlotte - charlotte1@cox.net, E-mail dated 27 Sep 2004.
508. Rootsweb.com Birth Records, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/harris/vitals/births/1946/harb0646.txt>.
509. Reese, Robin, Snail Mail.
510. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
511. Rootsweb.com Birth Records, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/harris/vitals/births/1946/harb1846.txt>.
512. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
513. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records, http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=MarriageLic&Service=ma_name.
514. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
515. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records, http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=MarriageLic&Service=ma_name.
516. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
517. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records, http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=MarriageLic&Service=ma_name.
518. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
519. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records, http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=MarriageLic&Service=ma_name.
520. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
521. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records, http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=MarriageLic&Service=ma_name.
522. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
523. Harris Co., Texas Birth Records, http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=VitalStats&Service=vs_name.
524. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records, <http://www.cclerk.hctx.net>.
525. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records, http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=MarriageLic&Service=ma_name_nxt.
526. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records, <http://www.cclerk.hctx.net>.
527. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
528. Rootsweb.com Birth Records, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/harris/vitals/births/1947/harb3247.txt>.
529. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
530. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records, http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=MarriageLic&Service=ma_name_nxt.
531. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records, http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=MarriageLic&Service=ma_name_nxt, Marriage license record lists her as age 24 in 1979.
532. Vital Search, http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/tx/tx_/txdiygen.htm.
533. Personal acquaintance.
534. The Munsons of Texas - An American Saga, Thurmond A. Williamson, Manuscript, 1st Edition, 1987.
535. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
536. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records, http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=MarriageLic&Service=ma_name_nxt.
537. Rootsweb.com Birth Records, <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/harris/vitals/births/1956/> File name: harrb56c.txt.
538. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
539. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records, http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=MarriageLic&Service=ma_name_nxt.
540. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
541. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records, http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=MarriageLic&Service=ma_name_nxt.
542. Harris Co., Texas Birth Records, http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=VitalStats&Service=vs_name.
543. Rootsweb.com Birth Records, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/harris/vitals/births/1991/harrv91ii.txt>.
544. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
545. Rootsweb.com Birth Records, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/harris/vitals/births/1995/harrb95hh.txt>.
546. DOUGLAS, Dorothy Turner, Notes received 1/28/2004.

547. Texas Death Records at Rootsweb.com, <http://vitals.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
548. DOUGLAS, Dorothy Turner, Notes received 1/28/2004.
549. Rootsweb.com Birth Records, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/erath/vitals/births/1957/erathb57.txt>.
550. DOUGLAS, Dorothy Turner, Notes received 1/28/2004.
551. Rootsweb.com Birth Records, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/erath/vitals/births/1959/erath59b.txt>.
552. DOUGLAS, Dorothy Turner, Notes received 1/28/2004.
553. DOUGLAS, Dorothy Turner, e-mail dated 22 Jan 2004.
554. Rootsweb.com Birth Records,
<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/lubbock/vitals/births/1939/lubb0139.txt>.
555. DOUGLAS, Dorothy Turner, e-mail dated 22 Jan 2004.
556. 1 Angelica Newman - 1840493.ged, Date of Import: Aug 1, 2002.
557. CARVER, Charlotte - charlotte1@cox.net, E-mail dated 27 Sep 2004.
558. SELBY Alyce Ellen Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 28, 2004.
559. GRUBB, Ernie email: ErnieG@mchsi.com, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=101429&id=I35702>.
560. SELBY Alyce Ellen Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 28, 2004.
561. CARVER, Charlotte - charlotte1@cox.net, E-mail dated 27 Sep 2004.
562. GRUBB, Ernie email: ErnieG@mchsi.com, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=101429&id=I35702>.
563. SELBY Alyce Ellen Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 28, 2004.
564. CARVER, Charlotte - charlotte1@cox.net, E-mail dated 27 Sep 2004.
565. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
566. Harris Co., Texas Birth Records,
http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=VitalStats&Service=vs_name.
567. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
568. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records, <http://www.cclerk.hctx.net>.
569. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
570. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records,
http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=MarriageLic&Service=ma_name_nxt.
571. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records, <http://www.cclerk.hctx.net>.
572. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records,
http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=MarriageLic&Service=ma_name_nxt.
573. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
574. Harris Co., Texas Birth Records,
http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=VitalStats&Service=vs_name.
575. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
576. Harris Co., Texas Birth Records,
http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=VitalStats&Service=vs_name.
577. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
578. Harris Co., Texas Marriage Records,
http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/coolice/default.asp?Category=MarriageLic&Service=ma_name.
579. UNDERWOOD, Daniel Pruitt.
580. DOUGLAS, Dorothy Turner, e-mail dated 22 Jan 2004.
581. 1 Angelica Newman - 1840493.ged, Date of Import: Aug 1, 2002.